

\$



# Chumash Bereishit

The Book of Genesis

# Parshat Lech Lecha

A free excerpt from the Kehot Publication Society's new Chumash Breishis/Book of Genesis with commentary based on the works of the Lubavitcher Rebbe, produced by Chabad of California.

The full volume is available for purchase at www.kehot.com.

For personal use only. All rights reserved. The right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form, requires permission in writing from Chabad of California, Inc.

With an Interpolated English Translation and Commentary Based on the Works of

The Lubavitcher Rebbe

# THE TORAH - CHUMASH BEREISHIT

WITH AN INTERPOLATED ENGLISH TRANSLATION AND COMMENTARY BASED ON THE WORKS OF THE LUBAVITCHER REBBE

> Copyright © 2008 by Chabad of California

# A project of **Chabad of California**

741 Gayley Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024 310-208-7511 / Fax 310-208-5811

Published by

# **Kehot Publication Society**

770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-774-4000 / Fax 718-774-2718

# **Order Department:**

291 Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-778-0226 / Fax 718-778-4148 www.kehot.com

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form, without permission, in writing, from Chabad of California, Inc.

The Kehot logo is a trademark of Merkos L'Inyonei Chinuch, Inc.

ISBN: 978-0-8266-0190-1 ISBN: 978-0-8266-0195-2 (set)

Published in the United States of America



# חומש בראשית

# THE TORAH

With an Interpolated English Translation and Commentary Based on the Works of

The Lubavitcher Rebbe Rabbi Menachem M. Schneerson

Chumash Bereishit

The Book of Genesis

Parshat Lech Lecha



Kehot Publication Society
770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn NY 11213

# GENESIS

Bereishit Noach

# לך לך לך לד

Vayeira Chayei Sarah Toldot Vayeitzei Vayishlach Vayeishev Mikeitz Vayigash Vayechi

# **EXODUS**

Shemot Vaeira Bo Beshalach Yitro Mishpatim Terumah Tetzaveh Ki Tisa Vayakheil Pekudei

# **LEVITICUS**

Vayikra Tzav Shemini Tazria Metzora Acharei Mot Kedoshim Emor Behar Bechukotai

# **NUMBERS**

Bemidbar Naso Beha'alotecha Shelach Korach Chukat Balak Pinchas Matot Masei

# **DEUTERONOMY**

Devarim
Va'etchanan
Eikev
Re'eh
Shoftim
Ki Teitzei
Ki Tavo
Netzavim
Vayeilech
Ha'azinu
Vezot Habrachah

# ন্ ন্ Lech Lecha

# **Overview**

t would not be an exaggeration to state that the two words that open this *parashah* and lend it its name—*Lech lecha*, "Go, to you"—are the most important words ever spoken in history. With these words, God set Abraham on the course that would reverse the process of degeneration that humanity had been locked into ever since the expulsion from the Garden of Eden, a course that would eventually lead it to the Giving of the Torah on Mount Sinai.

There were, as we know, a number of righteous individuals who preceded Abraham, but none of them had been successful—and some of them not even interested—in stemming the tide of estrangement from God that had overtaken the earth. At best, they preserved the old traditions within their sequestered hideouts, sheltered from a world antagonistic to Divinity and safe from its corruptive influences. But these righteous individuals lacked the courage or creativity necessary to resist and oppose this corruption and to try to heal the rift between heaven and earth.

Abraham, in contrast, was not fazed by the rampant corruption around him; on the contrary, it was precisely the world's depravity that inspired him to become an activist. As we saw at the end of the preceding *parashah*, Abraham circulated among his contemporaries, pointing out the illogic of their way of life and encouraging them to join his monotheistic revival.

Still, despite his impressive accomplishments, Abraham's efforts were limited by the fact that he was speaking only from his personal convictions and out of the force of his own reasoning. To the people whom he addressed, he merely represented a more intellectually honest and morally virtuous version of themselves. True, he and his contemporaries had witnessed God's miraculous intervention in life when he was rescued from Nimrod's furnace, so both he and they had been exposed to the existence of a transcendent God not bound by the limits of nature or human reason. But Abraham had not yet reached the next stage—the awareness that this transcendent God can be encountered within mundane life as well. The prevailing notion was that God was immanent, assuming the guise of nature, and transcendent, occasionally defying nature; but human intellect could not conceive of the possibility that the transcendent God could also be found immanently within nature and

# OVERVIEW OF LECH LECHA

everyday life. Therefore, monotheism in that era was hardly more than deism — the acknowledgment that God had created the world and had set the mechanism of nature in motion.

All this changed when God spoke His first words—"Lech lecha"—to Abraham. Firstly, the very fact that God openly responded to a human being's efforts to dedicate his life to truth changed the rules forever. God demonstrated that He is indeed accessible to those who sincerely seek Him. (True, God had spoken to Noah, but He did so solely on His own initiative; Noah did not actively seek out God, nor did he actively try to promulgate monotheism, as we have seen.)

Secondly, with these words, God transformed Abraham into His emissary. Abraham was no longer acting merely as an inspired visionary; he could now speak with an authority beyond himself, making the conviction of his message incomparably more effective than it had previously been. It was thus only through his efforts after God spoke to him that the Divine Presence began its true descent back to earth.

Finally, and most importantly, by telling him to "go," God made Abraham into a new person who could now progress beyond his own abilities. "Go, to you" means "Go to your true, higher self, the self you could never reach on your own." The definition of a Godly person was no longer "a person who connects to God as far as the limits of human capacity allow"; its definition had now become "a person who connects to God by infinitely progressing beyond the limits of human capacity."

In this context, God in *parashat Lech Lecha* takes the dynamic initiated in *parashat Noach* to its next level. In *parashat Noach*, we saw how God introduced the notion of *teshuvah* to the world, the possibility to correct wrongdoing and remake our lives even after committing what would otherwise appear to be fatal mistakes. Now, in *parashat Lech Lecha*, God not only makes it possible for us to return to our original selves, He even makes it possible for us to "return" to our authentic, fundamental selves, the selves we never even knew existed, constantly uncovering new and infinitely higher vistas of our innate Divine personality and connection with God.

**B** ased on this opening, we would expect the rest of *parashat Lech Lecha* to chronicle Abraham's successes in fulfilling his Divine mission. And indeed, throughout most of the *parashah*, this is how we see Abraham, as he valiantly rescues his nephew from a foreign invasion, astutely concludes beneficial commercial treaties with the local chieftains, and justly receives God's promise for both the blessing of offspring and the inheritance of the Land of Israel.

Nevertheless, the first major incident recorded in this *parashah*—the famine that occurred immediately upon Abraham's arrival in the Land of Israel—rather than auguring success, threatened to doom his entire enterprise to failure when he had scarcely embarked on it. Firstly, the famine could have easily been construed by the local population as the vengeance of the gods of nature against the insolent missionary activities of this newly arrived monotheist. Secondly, instead of being allowed to pursue his monotheistic revival in God's Promised Land, Abraham was thrust into the world's greatest bastion of paganism, a land so thoroughly steeped in idolatry that it considered its kings to be gods. Egypt's hopeless obsession with its gods surely dwarfed the purely utilitarian worship of nature that Abraham had encountered in his native Mesopotamia and in his new home in Canaan. How ironic, then, it must have seemed to witness this ambitious monotheist, the self-proclaimed servant of the Almighty God, no sooner having begun

# **OVERVIEW OF LECH LECHA**

his great undertaking in the Promised Land suddenly reduced to seeking the mercy of a cultural environment that mocked and contravened his every ideal.

Yet, in a miraculous reversal of fortune, Abraham soon had the Egyptians begging *him* for mercy, and shortly thereafter, he returned to the Land of Israel even better equipped to further his goals than he was before he left: with greater wealth, with a greater reputation, and accompanied by the Egyptian princess who would, in time, become the mother of his first child. It thus became retroactively clear that this apparent regression was actually a further stage in Abraham's progression toward his goals, an integral part of his Divine mission to "go."

The lessons for us from *parashat Lech Lecha* are, thus, firstly, not to be intimidated by the world—neither by the world outside us nor by the "world" of personal desires, fears, or preconceived notions within us. Abraham and Sarah were only two individuals, but because they dedicated themselves to the truth, God became their partner and made them into His emissaries. Secondly, once we answer God's call to "go, to you—to yourself," we are no longer bound by the limits of our own capabilities; even apparent regressions will ultimately prove to be an integral part of the process leading to ever-higher levels of Divine consciousness.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, pp. 58-63, vol. 20, pp. 58-60, pp. 301-308.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

12:1 וַאֲמַר יְיָ לְאַבְרֶם אָזֵיל לְךְּ מֵאַרְעָךְ וּמִיַּלְדוּתְךְ וּמִבֵּית אֲבוּךְ לארעא דִּי אחזנּךִּ:

# 12:1 וַיָּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־אַבְרֶם לֶדְ־לְךֶ מֵאַרְצְדְ וּמִמְּוֹלַדְתְּךָ וּמִבֵּית אָבִידְ אֵל־הַאָרֵץ אֵשֵׁר אַרָאֵדֵ:

® RASHI ଔ

1 **לֶךְ לָּה.** לְהַנָּאָתָךְ וּלְטוֹבְתָךְ, וְשֶׁם אֶעָשֶׁךְ לְגוֹי גָּדוֹל, וְבָאוְ אִי אַתָּה זוֹבֶה לְבָנִים. וְעוֹד, שֶׁאוֹדִיעַ טִבְעֵךְ בְּעוֹלְם:

# **EXECUTION STATE OF S**

forever the "Jewish" land. Even during their exiles, the Land of Israel remains the Jewish people's land.<sup>8</sup>

God's command to Abraham in this verse can additionally be seen as a command to us to leave the comfort of our own insulated lives and venture out to the world-at-large in order to transform it into a Godly place. Naturally we would rather remain apart from the world, instead sequestering ourselves in our co-

coon of prayer and Torah study. God therefore tells us that if we enter the real world, our full inner potential will be realized and our true, best selves will be manifest; this never could have happened had we stayed focused solely on our own self-improvement.

With this explanation in mind, God's words can now be read, "Go...that I may show [the world the real] you."

# > INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[1] Go from your land and from your birthplace: go away from your father's house, to the land that I will show you: Metaphorically, this command is given to every soul about to be born, which must then descend from its source in the heavenly spheres through progressively lower gradations, gaining more definition, self-awareness, and distance from God at each step, until it reaches the physical plane. Its next step is to begin the process of ascent, traveling back in the opposite direction to transcend the shortsighted perspective of the body. Finally, it must then transcend even its own holy inclinations. This verse can thus be explained as follows:

Go: Descend from the highest levels—

From your land: The word for "land" (eretz) is related to the word for "will" or "desire" (ratzon). "Land" therefore alludes to God's will, which is identified with the sefirah of keter. The soul is thus told to take leave of its lofty roots (keter) and descend to the next level, chochmah.

From your birthplace: Divine insight (chochmah) is called "father," since chochmah "fathers" and gives birth to ideas. The soul must leave this level as well and descend even further, into the realm of understanding (binah).

Your father's house: Binah is the womb where the seed of chochmah is developed and expanded, which is why it is called "your father's house." The soul must descend even further—

*To the land,* i.e., to the physical world: This is the ultimate, most difficult descent, yet through it the soul arrives in this world, which is the "land" —

That I will show you: The non-descriptive "I" refers to God's essence, which is likewise beyond description. God promises the soul that in the merit of descending into this world and fulfilling the commandments, it will be shown the "I" of God, enabling it to cleave to God's essence.

Once the soul enters this world and becomes garbed in a human body, it is commanded and given the strength to—

*Go:* this time in the opposite direction, from the lowest sphere to the highest—

From your land: "Land," as we have explained above, alludes to will and desire. Firstly, the soul must transcend the animalistic desires of the body. It is then told to go—

From your birthplace: i.e., to transcend the assumptions and limited perspective of the intellect and emotions of the ego. It must then go—

From your father's house: i.e., to transcend those behavioral habits that it acquired and became accustomed to due to a faulty education and less-than-perfect environment. It must go beyond all of these limitations—

To the land that I will show you: to a holy place, such as a synagogue or place of Torah study, where the desires of the Divine soul dominate and prevail.

Only after we have successfully transcended the limitations of the body's animating soul can we then proceed to the next task, that of transcending even the inclinations of the Divine soul, its own *ratzon* (land), *chochmah* (birthplace), and *binah* (father's house), and reach a level that is beyond reason, "the land that I will *show* you," a place where the soul does not merely *comprehend* Divinity but actually *sees* it.<sup>10</sup>

From another perspective:

From your land: from the coarseness of the netzach, hod, and yesod of the animating soul;

From your birthplace: from the habits of the animating soul, its *chesed*, *gevurah*, and *tiferet*;

*From your fathers' house*: from the *chochmah, binah* and *da'at* of the animating soul.<sup>11</sup>

# Abram in the Land of Israel

12:1 In the year 2023, **God said to Abram**, "You have already left your homeland and birthplace by moving to Charan. Now **go** even further away **from your land** and **from your birthplace**: go away **from your father** Terach's **house** in Charan." Since Terach was only a closet monotheist, outwardly still serving idols and taking no steps to reform his idolatrous society, God told Abram to leave the detrimental environment of his home—even though Abram himself was privy to Terach's secret. God continued, "Follow My directions **to the land that I will show you."** By keeping Abram in suspense over the exact destination, God (a) endeared the Land to him, and (b) enabled him to receive reward for trusting Him implicitly.

- ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

1 Go: Rabbi Shalom DovBer of Lubavitch once said: From the very moment that God instructed Abram to leave his homeland and set out on his journey, the cosmic process of refinement began. Sparks of Divine consciousness lay embedded in the physical world, awaiting their redemption. Saintly individuals, who possess "clear" vision, can perceive on their own just where the captive sparks they are meant to refine are located and go there on their own. The rest of us are led by Divine providence to places or situations in which the sparks we are meant to liberate await us.<sup>2</sup>

**Go:** Literally, this command reads, "Go to you." This instruction to Abram is also an instruction for every individual: "Go to you"—return and connect to the real you, to your essence and spiritual root.

Only a small part of the soul enters the body and enlivens it. The greater part of the soul, its root, remains above, transcending the limitations of the physical world and experiencing Divinity as clearly and naturally as we experience materiality. During our stay in this world, our challenge is to connect the earthly dimension of our soul (whose physical perception has blinded it to Divinity) with its transcendent root. "The more we connect with our root, the more we, too, will be able to see Divinity." Thus, the Torah tells us:

Go to yourself: return to your inner core, by going— From your land: that is, by transcending your earthly desires,

From your birthplace: by overcoming your natural habits and inclinations, and

From your father's house: by transcending the intellectual limitations of your animating soul (since the intellect "fathers" ideas and, eventually, emotions as well).

"Leaving our birthplace" (overcoming our natural habits and inclinations) means first and foremost overcoming negative inclinations, such as anger and jealousy.<sup>5</sup> But beyond this, we must also "overcome" our good inclinations, such as the desire to give charity; we must do good deeds because this is God's command and not only because our natural inclination to do good drives us to. Only then can we be sure that we are transcend-

ing our earthly selves and connecting with the higher dimension of our soul.<sup>6</sup>

From your land...to the land: Land, which is constantly trampled underfoot, symbolizes lowliness. There is a healthy, holy type of lowliness, which encourages us to fulfill

God's will, and there is an unhealthy, negative type of lowliness, which prevents us from fulfilling our Divine mission. Healthy lowliness is the humility we feel when we realize that we are standing in God's presence at all times. Unhealthy lowliness is the slavish submission to our animalistic cravings for the lowly, physical aspects of life, such as food. We, as human beings, the apex of creation, should rightfully rule over the animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms; when we allow them to wield power over us, we succumb to the ultimate in self-degradation. This unhealthy lowliness is actually a product of unhealthy *haughtiness*: our inflated sense of self-worth convinces us that we deserve whatever form of indulgence we can enjoy without consequences.

The Torah therefore instructs us: "Go from your *land*," i.e., from unhealthy lowliness, "to the land that I will show you," to the healthy lowliness that stems from Divine awareness.<sup>7</sup>

Go...that I will show you: Just as, in order to spread the message of God to all humanity, it became necessary to isolate a unique nation from all others and dedicate it as God's messengers, it also became necessary to isolate a unique homeland for that nation from all other countries and designate it as the stage from which God's nation would deliver His message to the world.

Inasmuch as the purpose of creation was to reveal Divinity in a realm innately not conducive to such a revelation, the Land of Israel had to parallel this dynamic. Therefore, even though God designated it as the Jewish homeland as soon as it was created, He first gave it to pagan nations, intending that the Jewish people later conquer it from them.

When the Jewish people conquered the Land of Israel, they changed its spiritual nature and it thereby became

<sup>1.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, p. 63, note 6. 2. HaYom Yom, 1 Marcheshvan. 3. Alshich on this verse. 4. Or HaTorah, Bereishit, vol. 4, pp. 1860-1862. 5. See Keter Shem Tov 24, in the name of Rabbi Saadiah Gaon. 6. Likutei Sichot, vol. 2, p. 659. 7. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5702, p. 53-55. 8. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, pp. 8-9. 9. Sefer HaSichot 5749, vol. 1, pp. 38-47. 10. Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 15-18. 11. Likutei Sichot, vol. 2, p. 659.

-⊗ ONKELOS ଔ-

2 וְאֶעְבִּדְנָּךְ לְעֵם סִגִּי וַאֲבְרְכִנְּךְ וְאֶרָבֵּי שְׁמֶךּ וּתְהִי מְבְרָך: 3 וַאֲבָרֵךְ מְבְרְכִיךְ וּמְלַטְטֶךְ אֵלוּט וְיִתְבָּרְכוּן בְּדִילְךְ כּל זַרְעֵיַת אַרְעָא: 4 וַאֲזֹל אַבְרָם בְּמָה דִי מַלֵּיל עִמֵּה יְיָ וַאֲזֹל עמַה לוֹט וְאַבְרָם בַּר שַׁבְעִין וַחֲמֵשׁ שׁנִין בְּמִפְּקָה מַחָרַן: 2 וְאֶעֶשְׁךֵּ לְּנִּוֹי נָּרְוֹל וַאֲבָּרֶכְךְ וַאֲבִּרְכׁ בְּץְבֶּרְכְּוֹ שְׁמֶּךְ וְנְבְּרְכִּוּ בְּּרְבִּר בְּלְבֵה: 3 וַאֲבֶּרְכָה מְבָרֲכֶּידְ וּמְלֵּךְ אִבְּרָם בַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבֶּר אֵלְיוֹ יְהֹנָה וַיֵּלֶךְ אִתְּוֹ לְוֹט וְאַבְּרָם בָּן־חָמֵשׁ שְׁנִים וְשִׁבְעִים שְּׁנָה בְּצִאתְוֹ מֵחְרָן: שִּׁנָה בְּצִאתִוֹ מֵחְרָן:

#### -∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

יַעְקֹב״, יָכֹל, יִהְיּוּ חוֹתְמִין בְּכַלְּןְ< תַּלְמוּד לוֹמֵר: ״וָהְנִה בְּרָכָה״ – בְּּךּ חוֹתְמִין בְּלֹא בָהֶם: מֵאַרְצְּדָּ. וַהֲלֹא, כְּבָר יִצְא מִשְׁם עם אָבִיוּ וּבָא עַד לְחָרָן? אֶפָּא, כָּךְ אָמַר לוֹ: הַתְרַחֵק עוֹד מִשְׁם וְצֵא מִבֵּית אָבִיףּ: אֲשֶׁר אַרְאָדָ. לֹא גִּלְּה לוֹ הָאָרֶץ מִיְּד, בְּיִר לְחַבְּבָה בְּעִינְיוּ, וְלְתֵת לוֹ שָׁבְּר עִל בְּנֹר בְּוֹר וִדְבּוּר. כִּיּוֹצֵא בוֹיּ: ״אֶת בִּנְךְ אֶת יְחִידְךְ אֲשֶׁר אָהַבְּתָ אֶת יִצְחָק״. כַּיּוֹצֵא בוֹיּ: ״עַל אַחַד הָהָרִים אֲשֶׁר אָבָר אָבָר אָבְרָהם. וְכַן אֲשֶׁר אָבָר אַנִיף דָבר אֵלֶיף״. כַּיּוֹצֵא בוֹיּ: ״נְלְבְרָבוּ בְּרָ. יֵשׁ אַנְּדוֹת רַבּוֹת, אֲשֶׁר אָבָר הְם. וְכַן כְּל וְהָבוֹי בְּרָת יִשְׁמָך אָה יִבְּרְבָּר יִשְׁרָא, וְהָה מוֹכִינִי: ״בְּף יְבָרְהְם. וְכַן כְּל יִבְרָת יִשֹׁמִר אִלְה בּאברים במבּשׁר״. בְּברי יִשְׁרָא אַרהים כּאפרים וכמנִשׁה״.

גַּיְשֶשְׁף לְּגוֹי נְּדוֹל. לְפִי שֻׁהַדֶּרֶף גוֹרֶמֶת לִשְׁלֹשָׁה דְבְרִים — מְמַעֶטֶת פְּרְיָה וְרִבְיָה, וּמְמַעֶטֶת אֶת הַפְּמוֹן, דְבְרִים — מְמַעֶטֶת הָשָׁם, לְבְּךְ הַוְּקְּלְ לִשְׁלֹשֶׁה בְּרָכוֹת הַלְּלוּ, וּמְמַעֶטֶת אֶת הַשָּׁם, לְבְּךְ הַוְּקְלְ לִשְׁלֹשֶׁה בְּרָכוֹת הַלְּלוּ, שֻׁהַבְּטִיחוֹ עַל הַשָּׁם. וְעֵל הַמְּמוֹן וְעַל הַשָּׁם. וְוָהוּ עַבְּיִשְׁוֹ שְׁמְךְּ", הֲבִינִי מוֹסִיף אוֹת עַל שִׁמְךְ, שָׁבְרְהָם" עַבְּישְׁוֹ שִׁמְלְּ "אַבְרָהָם", וְאַבְּרְהָם", וְאַבְּרְהָם" עַלְשִׁי שִׁמְרְ רְמָי"ח, בְּנָבְר אַבְרָהוֹ שֶׁל אָרָם: וַאֲבְּרָכָּף, בְּמְמוֹן, בַּרְשִׁי הִיּוֹ בְּיִבְרָה, בַּרְבְּרָה, הַבְּרְכוֹת נְתִנְּנוֹת בְּיָדְרָ, עַדְ עַבְישְׁוֹ הְיוֹי, וּמֵעְכְשִׁן אָתָה תְבְרֵךְ אֶת בְּיְשׁוֹ הְיוֹ בְּיִרְ בְּרָ, בַּרְבְיְתִי בְּיִבְיְלְ בְּרָי, בַּרְבְּיִתְי בְּרָבְרָה וְיִבְּעְרְבְרְּ" — זֶה שֻׁאוֹמְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי אַבְרְהָם". "וַאֲבָרְרְהְ" — זֶה שֶׁאוֹמְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי אֵבְרְהָם". "וְאֵבֶרְרְהְ" — זֶה שֶׁאוֹמְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק". "וָאֲבָרְרְהְ" — זֶה שֶׁאוֹמְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק". " זֶה שָׁאוֹמְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק". " זֶה שָׁמֹרְים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק". " זָה שָׁמְרְ" — זֶה שָׁאוֹמְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק". " זָה שְׁלְּרִים הּישׁרְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק". " זָה שְׁמוֹרְים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק". " זָה שְׁלֹבְיים הַיּיֹם הְלֹבוֹי בְּיִים הְיֹבּילְה שְׁמֶרְי הְשֹׁים הְיוֹי בְּיִבְרִים הַיּים הַיִּים הְיִבּים הְיִבּיּים הְבִּים הְיִבְּים הְיִבְּלְים שְׁמָּרְיף — זְה שׁאוֹמְרִים: "אֱלֹהֵי יִבְחָק".

.ב. לט, יא. 2. בראשית כב, ב. 3. שם. 4. יונה ג, ב. 5. בראשית מח, כ.

## **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[4] Abram was in his seventy-fifth year: As mentioned in the Overview, Abram had already reached great spiritual heights long before God spoke to him: At the age of three, he recognized God's existence<sup>24</sup> and began fulfilling all the commandments of the Torah that would later be given to the Jewish people.<sup>25</sup> As he grew older, his perception of God reached even greater heights.<sup>26</sup> He engaged in acts of kindness and taught others about God's existence.

By refining himself and the world, Abram perfected all seven of his emotional attributes. This is alluded to by the number seventy-five: Seventy refers to the seven *midot* after they have reached their full development, each having been expanded into a full array of ten sub-attributes, i.e., the three *sefirot* of the intellect and the seven *midot*. The perfection of the emotions in multiples of *ten* signifies that Abram's three attri butes of intellect did not remain detached from his emotions, but rather permeated them and influencedthem. As a rule, that which we know and that which we feel remain two distinct

domains. For example, we might *know* that God is the only true existence, but that knowledge does not necessarily influence how we *feel* about life—for example, what attracts us or repulses us. The mind and heart function as if linked only by a narrow passageway (the throat) that prevents the insight of the mind from engendering emotional reactions in

The number five alludes to the five states of lovingkindness (*chasadim*) that deepen the penetration of the intellect into the emotions, helping them mature properly.

When Abram's emotional maturation was completed—as alluded to by his age at the time, 75—he was able to leave Charan. The numerical value of the word *Charan* (258) is the same as that of the word for "throat" (*garon*), the narrow passageway mentioned above; Abram's departure from Charan thus alludes to his successful "unclogging" of the bottleneck of the throat, which allowed his intellect to fully mature his emotions.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>12.</sup> Sefer HaSichot 5749, vol. 1, p. 42. 13. Likutei Sichot, vol. 20, p. 122, note 51. 14. This refers to the opening blessing of the Amidah ("standing [prayer]"), the formal prayer that is the central element of the liturgy. The Amidah comprises nineteen blessings; the names of all three patriarchs are mentioned at the beginning of the first blessing, but only Abraham's name is mentioned in its closing. 15. See above, 9:7. Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, p. 63, note 6. 16. See Alshich on this verse. 17. Below, 18:27. 18. Mishneh Torah, Teshuvah 10:2. 19. Likutei Sichot, vol. 20, p. 51. See below on 15:1. 20. Below, 27:29. 21. Likutei Levi Yitzchak (Zohar), vol. 2, p. 372. 22. Likutei Sichot, vol. 7, p. 236. 23. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 143, note 16\*. 24. Nedarim 32a. 25. Nedarim 32a. 26. Mishneh Torah, Avodah Zarah 1:1. See also Bereishit Rabbah 30:8, and Pesikta Rabbah, Bo. 27. Hitva aduyot 5751, vol. 1, p. 271.

- 2 God said, "I promise that the move will be to your benefit. Firstly, you will enjoy the immediate benefit of distancing yourself from the unwholesome, idolatrous environment of Charan. 12 Secondly, even though traveling generally decreases the odds of having children, and since you are childless you are hesitant to undertake a journey, be assured that I will make you and your wife fertile in your new home, whereas if you stay,13 you will continue to remain childless. Thirdly, if you undertake this journey, I will multiply your offspring and thereby make you into a great nation. Fourthly, even though traveling involves many expenses, I will bless you with wealth in your new home. Fifthly, even though traveling usually adversely affects a person's renown, as he is forgotten in his former home and is not yet established in his new home, I will make your name great and famous there. And sixthly, you shall become a source of blessing—I will endow you with the power to bless others, and I promise you that your blessings will be efficacious. In addition, you, your son, and your grandson will be collectively considered the 'patriarchs' of My chosen nation, who henceforth will address their prayers to Me by invoking your names. Nonetheless, even though they will mention all three of you in the first blessing of their prayers, you alone shall be mentioned at the end of this blessing, 14 in recognition of the fact that you were the only patriarch whom I required to leave his family.
- 3 I will bless those who bless you, and, I will curse he who curses you. All the families of the earth will be blessed through, i.e., will be compared to you: when someone wants to bless someone else, he will say, 'May you be like Abram.'"
- 4 Abram set out as God had directed him, and Lot went with him. Abram was in his seventy-fifth year when he left Charan. Although his father, Terach, was 145 years old at the time and would live for another sixty years, the Torah tells us of his death before it tells us of Abram's departure in order not to highlight the fact that God prevented Abram from fulfilling his filial obligation of parental respect by making him leave his father unattended, to fend for himself in his old age.<sup>15</sup>

# ≈ A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[2] I will make your name great: God did not have to promise Abram renown in order to entice him to obey His instructions. <sup>16</sup> Abram was a selfless man who considered himself as lowly as dust and ashes, <sup>17</sup> utterly unconcerned about his personal fame and glory. Furthermore, he is described by Maimonides as someone who served God without any care for reward, physical or spiritual, who "followed the truth because it is the truth."<sup>18</sup>

Rather, since Abram viewed himself as a mere conduit for God's will, he knew that his own renown was essentially God's renown; the more famous he would become, the more it would indicate that he was succeeding in his mission of spreading Divine consciousness throughout the world.<sup>19</sup>

[3] I will bless those who bless you, and he who curses you, I will curse: In the first part of this blessing, God mentions His own blessing before those of others—"I will bless those who bless you"—whereas in the second part, the sequence

is reversed: God mentions others' curses before mentioning His own—"he who curses you, I will curse." This means that God blesses those who are about to bless Abram even before they actually bless him, but He will curse Abram's enemies only after they have actually cursed him. In contrast, when Isaac bestowed a similar blessing upon his son, Jacob, he said:<sup>20</sup> "He who blesses you shall be blessed."<sup>21</sup>

The reason for the difference between God's blessing to Abraham and Isaac's blessing to Jacob is that God is beyond time. He can therefore bless those who will (only afterwards) bless Abram even *before* they actually do so.<sup>22</sup>

[4] The followers they had persuaded to accept monotheism: Prior to the Giving of the Torah, the legal status of "Jew" did not formally exist. Therefore, Abram and Sarai could not "convert" their students and confer this legal status on them; they could only persuade them to espouse new beliefs.<sup>23</sup>

-80 ONKELOS 03-

זוּדְבַר אַבְּרָם יָת שָׂרִי אִתְּתֵה וְיָת לוֹט בּר אֲחוּהִי וְיָת כָּל קּנְיְנְהוֹן דִי קְנוֹ וְיָת נַפְּשָׁתָא דִי שַׁעְבִּידוּ לְאוֹרִיתָא בְּחָרְן וּנְפָקוּ לְמֵיוַל לְאַרְעָא דְּבְנַען וְאֲתוֹ לְאַרְעָא דְבְנָען: 6 וְעֲבר אַבְרָם בְּאַרְעָא עַד אֲתַר שְׁכֶם עַד מֵישָׁר מוֹרֶה וּבְנַעְנְאָה בְּכַן בְּאַרְעָא: 7 וְאִתְגְּלִי יִי לְאַבְרָם וַאֲמֵר לְבְנָיךְ אָתֵן יָת אַדְעָא הָדָא וּבְנָא תַמָּון מִדְבְּחָא קַדְם יִי דְאַתְגַלִי לָה: אָת־הָאָרֶץ הַזָּאָת וַיָּבֶן שָׁםֹ מִוְבַּח לֵיהְוֹם בֶּן־אָחִיו וְאָת־ בָּל־רְכוּשָׁם אֲשֶׁר רָבְשׁוּ וְאָת־הַנָּפָשׁ אֲשֶׁר־עְשִׁוּ בְּחָרֵץ אַבְרָם בָּאָרֶץ עַד מְלָוֹם שְׁבֶּם עַד אַלְוֹן מוֹרֶה וְהַבְּנַעֲנִי אַבְרָם בָּאָרֶץ עַד מְלָוֹם שְׁבֶּם עַד אַלְוֹן מוֹרֶה וְהַבְּנַעֲנִי אָבְרָם בָּאָרֶץ עַד מְלָוֹם שְׁבֶּם עַד אַלְוֹן מוֹרֶה וְהַבְּנַעֲנִי אָמָר וְיָבֶא יְהוֹה אָל־אַר בְּנַעוֹן וַיִּבְאוּ אַנְּיבְיוֹן מוֹרֶה וְהַבְּנַעֲנִי אָמִר הָנָבְאָה אַלֵּיוֹ וְשָׁת־לְוֹם בְּנִבְּעוֹי בְּבָּרְיִים בְּבִּנְעַנִי אָמר־הָאָרֶץ הַלָּאָה אַלֵּיוֹי וְאָמר בִּבְּעִם בְּיבּוֹים בְּיִבְּוֹים בְּנִבְּעָיה אַלִּיוֹן בְּבִּבְּעַנִי

ജ RASHI ഗ്ര

עִיבָל, שָׁשָׁם קְבְּלוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל שְׁבוּעַת הַתּוֹרָה: וְ**הַבְּנְעֵנִי** אָז בָּאָרֵץ. הָיָה הוֹלֵךְ וְכוֹבֵשׁ אֶת אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרָאֵל מִזַּרְעוֹ שָׁם נְפְלָה בְּשָׁחַלַּק נֹחַ אֶת הָאָרֶץ לְבְנִיוֹ, שָׁנֶּאֲמֵר\*: "זִּמִּלְכְּי עֶדֶק מֶלֶךְ שָׁלַם". לְפִיכְךְ "זִיֹאֹמֶר ה' אֶל אַבְּרָם, לְזִרְעֻךְּ אֶתֵּן אֶת הָאָרֶץ הַוֹּאֹת", עָתִיד ה' אֶל אַבְּרָם, לְזַרְעֻךְּ שֶׁהֵם מִזְרְעוֹ שֶׁל שֵׁם: 7 וַיִּבֶּן שְׁם מִזְרְעוֹ שֶׁל שֵׁם: 7 וַיִּבֶּן שְׁם מִזְרְעוֹ שֶׁל שֵׁם: 7 וִיָּבֶן שְׁם מִזְרְעוֹ שֶׁל שֵׁם: על בְּשוֹרַת הָזֶרְע וְעַל בְּשׁוֹרַת אֶרֶץ יִשְּׂרָאֵל:

5 אֲשֶׁר עֲשׁוּ בְּחָרְן. שֶׁהַכְנִיסְן תַּחַת כַּנְפֵי חַשְּׁכִינָה, אַבְּרְהָם מְגַיֵּר אֶת הָאֲנָשִׁים, וְשָׁרָה מְגַיֵּרת הַנָּשִׁים, וּמְעֵלֶה עֲלֵיה, עֲלֵיהָם הַבְּתוֹב בְּאַלוּ עֲשְׂאוּם. וּפְשׁוּטוֹ שֶׁל מִקְרֵא, עֲבִדִים וּשְׁפְחוֹת שֶׁקְנוּ לְהֶם, בְּמוֹי: "עֲשָׂה אֵת כָּל הַבָּבֹד הַזָּה", לְשׁוֹן קְנְיֶן. "וִישְׂרָאֵל עֹשֶׁה חִיל", לְשׁוֹן קוֹנֶה וְכִינָם בְּאָרֶץ. נְכְנַס לְתוֹכָה: עַד קֹנְהָל שֶׁל בְּנֵי יַעֲקֹב, בְּשָׁיְבוֹאוּ לְהָלְחֵם מְּקֹים שְׁכָם. לְהִתְפַלֵל עַל בְּנֵי יַעֲקֹב, בְּשֶׁיְבוֹאוּ לְהָלְחֵם הַרָּאַבָּם הַרְאָהוּ הַר גְּרִוִּים וְהַר בִּשְׁכָם: אַלוֹן מוֹרֶה. הוּא שְׁכֶם. הֶרְאָהוּ הַר גְּרִזִּים וְהַר בִּיִּיִם הַר בְּרִייִם וְהַר

6. בראשית לא, א. 7. במדבר כד, יח. 8. בראשית יד, יח. 9. עיין בראשית יב, ז.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

for God attracted and awakened the sparks of Godly devotion dormant in these people.

It was for this very end that God made Abram and Sarai descend to Egypt: to inspire whatever individuals they could to cleave to their Godly source. Due to the lofty origin of their souls, Abram and Sarai were able to descend into Egypt, the most spiritually corrupt of environments, emerge unscathed, and even redeem these people from the depths of depravity. As is known,<sup>33</sup> "The higher one's source, the lower he can descend."<sup>34</sup>

As descendants of Abram and Sarai, we are also called upon to "acquire souls in Charan": Inasmuch as the word *Charan* is related to the word for "anger," Charan is a metaphor for places that are indifferent or even hostile to holiness.<sup>35</sup> Yet God sends the heirs of Abram and Sarai's legacy to "Charan" to seek out those who, for whatever reason, have become alienated from their roots and bring them under the wings of the Divine Presence, re-connecting them to God by involving them both in studying the Torah and fulfilling of the commandments.

By fulfilling this mission, we not only further the goal of making the world into a Godly place—since we bring Divine awareness even to a "Charan"—we also reap benefits. By selflessly working with others, we simultaneously learn from them, since "the wise learn from everyone they encounter." If we claim that there is nothing to be learned from a particular individual, we are merely revealing our own lack of wisdom. 37

7 I will give this land to your offspring: The Midrash

relates that as Abram traveled from land to land, he would observe the inhabitants of each locale. In every land, he saw them dissolutely eating, drinking, and reveling, and he said, "I pray that I will have no portion in this land." But when he arrived in the Land of Israel and saw its inhabitants working the land, he said, "I hope that my portion will be in this land." God then said to him, "I will give this land to your offspring." 38

This anecdote underscores the Torah's view of the importance of working, especially in the Land of Israel. Similarly, God instructed the generation of Jews that was about to enter the Land of Israel to plant trees as soon as they arrived. In so doing, they imitated their Creator, whose initial action in the world was to plant a garden in Eden.<sup>39</sup>

The significance of planting is that it is an act that bears fruit, which in turn bears more fruit. It thus epitomizes our mandate for life: to continually plant the seeds of future growth.<sup>40</sup>

Abram built an altar there to God who had appeared to him: The verse following this one also relates that Abram built an altar to God, but it does not mention that God appeared to him. Accordingly, these two verses describe two different levels of perceiving God; this notion is also alluded to by the fact that the word for "he built" (yiven) can also mean "he understood." These two levels of perceiving God give rise to two distinct types of love for God.

In this verse, Abram builds an altar to the God who *appeared* to him, meaning that his love for God was

**<sup>33.</sup>** *Torah Or* **4**0a; *Likutei Torah* 3:37a, 3:38b, 4:99a, 5:9a, 5:23a, etc. **34.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5711 (Rayatz), pp. 205-206. **35.** See 11:32, above. **36.** *Avot* 4:1. **37.** *Hitva'aduyot* 5745, vol. 1, pp. 558-559. **38.** *Bereishit Rabbah* 39:8. **39.** *Vayikra Rabbah* 25:3. **40.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 10, p. 201.

- 5 Abram took his wife Sarai and his nephew Lot, and all their possessions that they had acquired, as well as the souls they had acquired in Charan—both the followers they had persuaded to accept monotheism as well as the servants they had purchased. They set out, following God's directions and heading toward Canaan, and they entered Canaan.
- 6 **Abram traveled through the land as far as the location of Shechem.** He stopped there because he perceived prophetically that his great-grandchildren would wage

war in the future against the inhabitants of this city,28 and he prayed for their success. He had come as far as the Plain Moreh. where Shechem was located, between Mount Gerizim and Mount Eival (see figure 15a). God informed him that it would be at this place that his descendants would confirm their acceptance of the Torah upon entering the Land.29 The Canaanites were then in the land, gradually conquering it from the descendants of Shem.



Figure 15a: Abram Enters the Land of Canaan

# 7 Godappeared to

**Abram and said,** "Even though, as you see, I am allowing the Canaanites to possess this land for the time being, I will eventually give this land to your offspring, thus returning it to the descendants of Shem, its rightful owners." God here promised Abraham and his descendants national ownership of the Land of Israel. So Abram built an altar there and offered up a sacrifice to God, who appeared to him and promised him offspring and the repossession of the Land of Israel. Abram harbored no doubts as to the fulfillment of God's promise.

# - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

bivalence resolved itself later,<sup>31</sup> when Lot and Abram parted ways.<sup>32</sup>

5 The followers they had persuaded to accept monotheism: Abram's love of God was so palpable that its intensity inspired others to abandon their idolatrous lifestyles and serve the one, true God. Like a large flame that attracts smaller sparks, Abram's fiery love

<sup>4-5</sup> And Lot went with him...Abram took...his nephew Lot: Lot was ambivalent about Abraham's beliefs and mission, and this was evident when Abram left Charan. On the one hand, "Lot went with him" of his own accord, as he had in the past. On the other hand, Abram "took his nephew Lot" by the hand, so to speak, having to persuade him to join him. This am-

<sup>28.</sup> See below, 33:18-34:31. 29. See Deuteronomy 11:29-30; Joshua 8:30-35. 30. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, pp. 11-12. 31. Below, 13:6-11. 32. Sefer HaSichot 5750, vol. 1, p. 101 (note 46).

אָסָתּלַק מָתּמָן לְטוּרָא מִמְּדְנַח אָסְתּלַק מָתּמָן לְטוּרָא מִמְּדְנַח מְמַעְרְבָא וְעֵי מִמִּדְנָחְא וּבְּנָא תַמְּן לְטוּרָא מִמְּדְנָח מִמְּעַרְבָא וְעֵי מִמִּדְנָחְא וּבְּנָא תַמְּן מִמְּעַרְבָא וְעֵי מִמִּדְנָחָא וּבְּנָא תַמְּן פּוּנְטִל אָרְבָּא תַּמְן וּנְטֵל אַבְרָם אָזֵל וְנָטֵל לְּדְרוֹמָא: 10 וְדָּוְה בִּפְּנָא בְּאַרְעָא וּנְחַת אָבִרְם לְאָתּוֹתְבָא תַּמְן בְּבָרְם לְמִצְרַיִם לְאָתּוֹתְבָא וּנְחַת בָּבְּנָא בְּאַרְעָא: 11 וַהָּוָה בָּבְּנָא בְּאַרְעָא: 11 וַהָּוָה בָּדְרָ לְמִיעַל לְמִצְרִים וְאָמֵר וְאָמֵר לְטִירָת הָיוּוֹ אָרְנִי אִתְּתָה הָא בְעַן יְדַעְנָא אֲבִיי אָתְּתָה הָא בְעַן יְדַעְנָא אֲבִיי אָתְּתָה הָא בְעַן יְדַעְנָא אֲבִיי אָתְּתָא שָׁפִּיִרְת הַיִּיוֹ אָתְּתָה הָא הָא בִּען יִדְעָנָא אָבִיי

8 וַיַּעְהַּק מִשְּׁם הָהָרָה מִקֶּדֶם לְבֵית־אֵל וַיֵּם אֲהָלָה בֵּית־אֵל מִיָּם וְהָעַי מִּבְּרָם וַיְּבֶּן־שֶׁם מִוְבֵּת לֵיהוֹה וַיִּקְרָא בְּשֵׁם יְהְוֹּה יָבְּרָה הַעְּרָם וְיָבֶּן־שֶׁם מִוְבֵּת לֵיהוֹה וַיִּקְרָא בְּשֵׁם 10 וַיְּהֵי רָעֲב בְּאֲרֶץ וַיֵּבֶר אַבְרֶם מִצְרַיְמְה לְנִיּר שְׁם בִּיבְבָר הַלְּוֹך וְנָסִוֹע הַבְּרָם מִצְרַיְמְה לְנִיּר שְׁם מִצְרַיְמְה הַרָּעֵב בְּאֲרֶץ: 11 וַיְהִי בְּאֲשֶׁר הִקְּרִיב לְבִוֹא מִצְרִימְה הַבְּרִים מִצְרַיְמְה זְיִּתְּה בִּי אַמְּהֹוֹ הִבּּה־גָּא יְדַעְתִּי בֶּי מִצְרִימְה וַבְּיר.
מִצְרֵיְמָה וַיִּמְם הָלִירְאַב בְּאֲרֶץ: 11 וַיְהִי בְּאֲמֶר הְבָּרְב לְבִוֹא מְשְׁתוֹ הְבָּה־גָּא יְדַעְתִּי בֶּי
מִצְרִימָה וַיִּמְלָם מִצְּבְרָם הָלְוֹף וְנָסְוֹע הַבְּאָתׁ הַבְּרִב לְבְוֹא מְשְׁתוֹ הְבָּה בְּעָב בְּאֲתֵּי בְּיִבְּה בְּאָרֵץ מִיבְּרְאָר מְשְׁרֵי מִבְּיִבְים בְּבְּיִבְּעִה הַבְּיִבְים בְּבְּיִבְּים בְּבְּיִב בְּבְּיִבְים בְּבְּיבְים בְּבְּיִבְּם בְּבְּיבְים בְּבְיוֹב בְּבְיִבְים בְּבְּיבְים בְּבְּבְים בִּיבְבְב בְּבְּשְׁר שְׁרֵים בְּבְּיבְים בְּבְּיבְים בְּבְּבְיִם בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבָּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבִים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיב בְּבְּבְים בְּבְבּים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּיבְבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבִים בְּבְבְיבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְבְיבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּיבְבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְבְּבְבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְבוּב בְּבְבּים בְּבְבּב בְּבְבְים בְּבְבְבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְבּים בְּבְבְים בְּבְּבְבְּבְבְּבְם בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְבְבְים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְבּבְים בְּבְּבְבְּבְּבְּבְבְים בְּבְבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְבְּבְּבְבְבְּבְּבְּבְבְּבְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְּבְּבְים בְּבְבּבְים בְּבְּבְבּים בְּבְבְּבְבְים בְ

#### -80 RASHI 03-

אָם יְהַרְהֵר אַחַר דְּבָרָיו שֶׁל הַקְּדוֹשׁ בְּרוּךְ הוּא, שֶׁאָמַר לוֹ לְלֶכֶת אֶל אֶרֶץ בְּנַעַן, וְעַבְשָׁו מַשִּׁיאוֹ לְצֵאת מִנֶּנְּהּ:

11 הַּנָּה נָא יָדִעְתִּי. מִדְרַשׁ אַגְּדְהּ": עַד עַבְשָׁו לֹא הִכִּיר בָּה עַל יְדֵי מְתַּוֹּךְ אָנִיעוּת שָׁבִּשְׁנִיהֶם, וְעַבְשָׁו הִכִּיר בָּה עַל יְדֵי מֹנְחַר בְּנָתְן, וְעַבְשָׁו הִכִּיר בָּה עַל יְדֵי טוֹרַח הַדֶּרֶךְ אָדָם מִתְבָּזָה, וְזֹאת עָמְדָה בְּיָפְיָה. וּפְשׁוּטוֹ שֶׁל מִקְרָא: אָדָם מִתְבָּזָה, יְדִאְתִי זֶה הָנָּה נָא הָגִּיעַ הַשְּׁעָה שָׁיֵשׁ לִדְאוֹג עַל יְפְיֵךְ, יִדְעְתִי זֶה הָנָה נָא הָגִיעַ הַשְּׁעָה שָׁיֵשׁ לִדְאוֹג עַל יְפְיֵךְ, יִדְעְתִּי זֶה יָמִים בִּין בְּים כִּי יְפַת מִרְאָה אַהְ, וְעַבְשְׁו אָנוּ בָּאִים בִּין אָנָי שְׁחוֹרִים וּמְכוֹעָרִם אֲחֵיהֶם שֶׁל בּוּשִׁים וְלֹא הֻרְגְלוֹ בְּאִשָּׁה יִפָּה. וְדוֹמֶה לוֹי: ״הִנֶּה נָא אֲדֹנִי סוֹרוּ נִא״:

זַיִּעְתַּק מִשְׁם. אָהֲלוֹ: מְקֶּדֶם לְבִית אֵל. בְּמִוְרְחָה שֻׁל בֵּית אֵל. נִמְצִאתָ, בֵּית אֵל בְּמַעֲרְבוֹ, וְהוּא שֻׁנְּאֲמֵר: ״בֵּית אֵל מִיְם״: אָהֲלֹה. ״אָהֲלָה״ בְּתִיב — בִּתְחִלָּה נָטַע אֶת אֹלוֹ: זַיּבֶּן שְׁם מִוְבַחַ. נִתְנַבֵּא אֹהֶל אִשְׁתוֹ, וְאַחַר בְּּךְ אֶת שֻׁלוֹ: זַיִּבֶן שְׁם מִוְבַחַ. נִתְנַבָּא שָׁטְתִידִין בָּנְיוֹ לְהִבְּשׁׁל שְׁם עַל עֲוֹן עָכְן, וְהִתְפַּלֵל שְׁם עַלִיהֶם: 9 הָלוֹדְ וְנְסוֹעַ, לְפְרָקִים, יוֹשֵׁב בְּאן חֹדֶשׁ אוֹ עַלִיהֶם: 9 הָלוֹדְ וְנְסוֹעַ, לְפְרָקִים, יוֹשֵׁב בְּאן חֹדֶשׁ אוֹ יוֹתֵר וְנוֹטֵע מִשְׁם וְנוֹטֶה אָהֱלוֹ בְּמְלוֹם אַחֵר. וְכְל מַסְעִיו ״הְנָּגְבָּה״, לְלֶכֶת לְּרְרוֹמָה שָׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרְאֵל, וְהוּא לְצֵד יְרוֹשְׁה שֶׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרְאֵל, וְהוּא לְצֵד יְרוֹמָה שָׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרְאֵל, וְהוּא לְצֵד יְרוֹמְה שָׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרְאֵל, וְהוּא לְצֵד שְׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרְאֵל הַר הַמּוֹרִיָּה, שֶׁהִיא נַחֲלְתוֹ, בִּבְרִאשִׁית הַבְּרְהִיּה שָׁל אֶרֶץ לְבַּדְּה, לְנַסוֹתוֹ בְּבְרִאיִתְּיִּל בְּרְ הַאָּרָץ. בְּאוֹתְה אֶרֶץ לְבַדְּה, לְנַסוֹתוֹ בְּבְּהִי, לְנַסוֹתוֹ בְּבְּהִי, לְנַסוֹתוֹ בְּבְּרָה, לְנַסוֹתוֹ בִּיבְּה, לְנַסוֹתוֹ בְּבָּרְה, לְנָסוֹתוֹ בְּבְרָּה, בְּבִּרְתְּי, בְּאַרְץץ. בְּאוֹתְּה אֶרֶץ לְבָּדְה, לְנַסוֹתוֹ בְּבְּרָת, בְּבְּרָה, לְבָּהְרָב, בְּבִּרָה, לְנָסוֹתוֹ בְּבְּרָה, לְנָסוֹתוֹ בְּבְּרָה, לְנָסוֹתוֹ בְּבָּרְה.

.10 לט, טז. 11. תנחומא לך-לך ה. 12. בראשית יט, ב.

#### -⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

ing." Allegorically, this refers to the spiritual process of "running and returning" (ratzo vashov),46 the two interdependent yet opposing thrusts that must constantly and successively occur in order for life to continue and for physical and spiritual growth to take place. For example, the Divine energy that animates the world from within naturally seeks to escape the confines of the finite world and cleave to its source. But as soon as it does so, it complies again with God's will and returns to its task of animating physical reality, only to seek once more to ascend to its source. Similarly, in its yearning to cling to its source, the soul leaves the body, but as soon as it does so it immediately returns to continue with its mission. This constant spiritual oscillation is reflected in the physical pulsation of the heart and lungs.

Our mission to unite heaven and earth must also comprise both "running and returning," separating ourselves periodically from the mundane world by losing ourselves in meditation, prayer, or Torah study, yet always returning to the world to fulfill our mission. Abram, too, served God in this way, "going and traveling," "running and returning."

**Toward the south:** Metaphorically, the south signifies warmth and kindness. Accordingly, Abram's "moving

steadily toward the south" meant that he was steadily intensifying his enthusiastic, warm love for God as well as increasing in acts of kindness to others. Ultimately, through his universal acts of kindness, he "replaced" the Divine attribute of kindness itself, which said to God, "My job has become superfluous—Abram has taken my place!" 48

In truth, Abram did a better job than did the attribute of kindness: When the attribute of kindness shows kindness to the undeserving, it corrupts them further. When Abram, on the other hand, showed kindness to the undeserving, he was able to rehabilitate them and redirect their focus to God.<sup>49</sup>

11 I know you to be a woman of beautiful appearance: Metaphorically, man symbolizes the soul and woman symbolizes the body.<sup>50</sup> The body's "beautiful appearance," in this context, means its capacity to elevate the soul to heights even loftier than those it enjoyed in heaven, before birth.

Inasmuch as Abram had always served God with complete selflessness, he never took notice of the body's "beautiful appearance," since he was completely immersed in serving God and never gave a thought to accruing spiritual benefits in the process.

**<sup>46.</sup>** See Ezekiel 1:14. **47.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5699, p. 86. **48.** Sefer HaBahir 191. **49.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5702, pp. 100-101. **50.** Zohar 1:122b; Rabbeinu Bachya on 3:21, above.

8 From there he moved on to the mountains east of Bethel and pitched his tent. Although a married couple generally lived together in the same tent, the wife would typically have a second, separate tent in which to do her work.<sup>41</sup> Abraham gentlemanly pitched his wife's work-tent first and only then did he set up their common living tent. Bethel was to the west and Ai to the east. He built a second altar there, offered up a sacrifice on it, and invoked God. He perceived prophetically that one of his descendants would commit a sin at this very locale<sup>42</sup> that would endanger the entire people, and therefore prayed in advance for mercy.

Indeed, when Joshua conquered Jericho, the spoils were given to the treasury of the Tabernacle. An individual named Achan took a valuable garment for himself; because of this sin, God withdrew His supra-natural protection from the people, rendering them vulnerable to their enemies.<sup>43</sup>

9 Abram then continued on his way, making camp for a month or so in a number of places, but always moving steadily toward the south, in order to eventually reach Mount Moriah, the future site of the Temple (see figure 15b).

# **Abram in Egypt**

10 In that same year, there was a famine in the land of Canaan. God wanted to see if Abram would complain about having to leave the land after having exerted so much effort to reach it in the first place, and after God had promised it to him. Abram did not complain; he went down to Egypt to sojourn there for a time, since the famine in the land of Canaan had grown severe. Lot accompanied Abram and Sarai.



Figure 15b: Abram enters the Land of Canaan

11 Abram was always careful not to include himself in his wife's beauty. But when they were wading through a stream, he saw her reflection in the water and was reminded how attractive she was. Their extensive travels had not marred her beauty in the least. So, as they approached Egypt, he said to his wife Sarai, "Look, I know you to be a woman of beautiful appearance.

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

inspired by his perception of God as the Creator, the aspect of God that is evident (i.e., that "appears") within the world. The love that we feel for God as our Creator is a love born out of self-love: we love the feeling of being alive and therefore love the source of that life-force.<sup>44</sup>

In the following verse, Abram meditates upon the God

who does *not* appear to him, the aspect of God that transcends creation and which we recognize as being completely beyond our ken. Such meditation awakens a deeper love, which transcends self-love: a passionate love for God's essence and the desire to be totally absorbed within that essence.<sup>45</sup>

9 Moving steadily: Or, literally, "going and travel-

**<sup>41.</sup>** Rashi on 24:28; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 15, p. 169, note 38. **42.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 30, p. 37, note 19. **43.** See Joshua 7. See below, 38:30. **44.** See Deuteronomy 30:20: "To love God, your God...for He is your life." **45.** *Or HaTorah, Bereishit*, vol. 4, p. 1368. Although both verses refer to the Name *Havayah*, they refer to two dimensions within the Name.

−‰ ONKELOS ശ—

 12 וְהָיָה בִּי־יִרְאָוּ אֹתָךּ הַמִּצְרִים וְאֵמְרִוּ אָשְׁתְּוֹ וְאֹת וְהֶרְגוּ אֹתֶי וְאֹתָךְ יְחַיִּוּ: 13 אִמְרִי־נֵא אֲחַתִּי אֶתְּ לְמַעַן יִיטֵב־לֵי בַעֲבוּרֵדְ וְחֵיְתָה נַפְּשֶׁי בִּנְלָלֵדְ:

שני 14 וַיְהִי כְּבִוֹא אַבְרֶם מִצְרֵיְמָה וַיִּרְאָוּ הַמִּצְרִים אֶת־ הָאשֶּׁה כִּי־יָפָּה הָוֹא מְאִר: 15 וַיִּרְאָוּ אֹתָהּ שָׁרֵי פַּרְעֹה וַיְהַלֵּלְוּ אֹתָהּ אֶל־פַּרְעָה וַתָּקָח הָאִשֶּׁה בֵּית פַּרְעָה: 16 וּלְאַבְרֶם הֵיטָיב בַּעֲבוּרֶהּ וַיְהִי־לְוֹ צְאוֹ־וּבָכָּלְ וַחֲמִרִּים 17 וּעִברִים וּשִׁפּּהֹת וַאִתנֹת וּגמלִים:

-∞ RASHI ശ-

הַמֶּכֶּס פְּתְחוּ וְרָאוּ אוֹתָהּ: 15 וַיְּהַלֵּלוּ אֹתָהּ אֶל פַּרְעֹה. הַלְּלוּהָ בֵּינֵיהֶם, לוֹמֵר: הֲגוּנָה זוֹ לַמֶּלֶף: 16 וּלְאַבְּרְם הַיִּטִיב. פַּרְעֹה בַּעֵבוּרָה, נָתַן לוֹ מַתָּנוֹת: 13 לְמַעֵּן יִיטָב לִּי בַּעֲבוּרֵךְ. יִהְנוּ לִי מַתְּנוֹת: 14 וְיְהִיּ בְּבוֹא אַבְרָם מִצְרְיְמָה. הָיָה לוֹ לוֹמַר ״בְּבוֹאָם מִצְרְיִמָה״, אֵלָא, לְמֵּד שֵׁהָטָמִין אוֹתָה בְּתַבָּה, וְעַל יְדֵי שֵׁתָבִעוּ אֵת

# > INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[12] When the Egyptians see you: The sinful lecherousness of the Egyptians caused the Divine Presence to retreat from the sixth firmament to the seventh.<sup>61</sup>

[13] Say that you are my sister: Allegorically, Abram signifies the the soul; Sarai, the body; and Egypt in general, and Pharaoh's palace in particular, the physical world. Allowing Sarai to be taken into Pharaoh's palace reflects the idea that we cannot expect to accomplish our Divine mission on earth by living an ascetic life, seeking to avoid contact with the physical world. Rather, our task is to sanctify the physical world by using physical things for holy purposes.

Our tool in this process is the body. The body's natural tendency is to pursue material fulfillment and promote materialistic values, both of which are detrimental to Divine consciousness. However, the body can be trained to allow the soul to use it to elevate the physical world, and even more, to actively pursue spirituality itself, to love God on its own. Since the soul is a "part" of God, its love for God is akin to the love of siblings for one another: calm and consistent. In contrast, the physical body is the antithesis of God, who "is not a body and has no bodily form." <sup>62</sup> Therefore, when it learns to love God, its love is like the love between spouses:

ardent and unpredictable.

Each type of love possesses its inherent advantages: the love between spouses is more passionate, but this is because the natural distance that separates them allows them to fuse into one being. Siblings can never achieve this unity, because the love between them is not ardent. On the other hand, the love between spouses is not innate and therefore can dissipate if not properly cultivated, whereas the love between siblings is not subject to change.

Similarly, the body's love for God can reach intense heights of passion that the soul can never know. Nonetheless, precisely because this passion is subject to the vicissitudes of life, the body must remain ever-conscious of the advantage of the soul's calm love for God in order to acquire the consistent devotion it needs to succeed in its mission.

Hence, we must allow the body to "enter Pharaoh's palace," but at the same time we must also instruct it to "say that you are my sister," that is, to stipulate that it also emulate the soul's consistent, calm, fraternal love for God. Only then can the body succeed in its mission: it will be able elevate the physical world without succumbing to its lures and, in the process, enable the soulto experience the ecstasy of its own passionate love of God, as well.<sup>63</sup>

# ➢ A CLOSER LOOK ≪

[13] Say that you are my sister: Abraham assumed that despite their depravity, the Egyptians would prefer the one-time sin of murder to the repeated

sin of adultery. Killing Abraham would render Sarah permissible to them.<sup>64</sup> He therefore asked Sarah to pose as his sister.<sup>65</sup>

- 12 The Egyptians are not used to beholding such beauty. Their women are all swarthy, and you are fair-skinned. When the Egyptians see you, they will say, 'This is his wife,' and they will kill me, since they will not expect me to surrender you to them,<sup>51</sup> and allow you to live.
- 13 I will try to smuggle you into Egypt in a crate. But if they discover you anyway, if you would, say that you are my sister, so that it may go well with me for your sake. They will try to curry my favor by giving me gifts in order to bribe me into letting one of them marry you. In this way, through you my life will be spared."
- ♦ Second Reading 14 When Abram came to Egypt, the customs officials demanded that he open the crate in which he had hidden Sarai, in order to inspect its contents. The Egyptians saw that the woman was very beautiful.
  - 15 Pharaoh's ministers of state saw her and spoke highly of her, agreeing among themselves that she was fit as a wife for Pharaoh, so the woman was taken into Pharaoh's palace.
  - 16 When questioned, Sarai told Pharaoh that Abram was her brother. Lot did not divulge the truth, either.<sup>52</sup> As Abram had predicted, Pharaoh treated Abram well because of her; in this way Abram acquired sheep, cattle, donkeys, servants, handmaids, she-donkeys, and camels.

#### - ⊱ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷 -

However, when he was about to descend to Egypt, Abram had to prepare for the spiritual task he was going to undertake there, namely, disseminating Divine awareness. This entailed familiarizing himself somewhat with Egyptian ways, by all means a most unpleasant and dangerous task, considering that Egypt was the most depraved, immoral society of the time. Indeed, this submersion in the Egyptian psyche impaired Abram's own superior spiritual awareness: (a) he now became more aware of his wife's physical beauty, <sup>53</sup> and (b) in the metaphoric sense, he became more aware in general of the body's "beautiful appearance," i.e., that the soul benefited from the body. <sup>54</sup>

If Abram suffered such spiritual descent when he merely approached Egypt, we are certainly liable to be adversely affected by the culture in which we actually live and work. Furthermore, Abram could rely on his lofty soul<sup>55</sup> to keep him from falling too far. We, however, have no way of objectively estimating our ability to withstand the negative influence of our environment. If Abram suffered a descent to a lower level of holiness, we may suffer a descent to levels lower than holiness, eventually permitting ourselves unnecessary excesses or even outright violations of the Torah's laws.

We must therefore take measures, as Abram did, to

ensure that we not be influenced negatively by our cultural environment; on the contrary, we should influence it and grow from doing so.<sup>56</sup>

13 They will try to curry my favor by giving me gifts: Abram was not interested in material wealth as an end in itself; he understood that the great wealth he had been promised by God was to be elevated and used for holy purposes, thus liberating the Divine sparks buried within it. He further realized that the key purpose of his descent into Egypt was to acquire this great wealth.<sup>57</sup>

Therefore, when he saw the opportunity to acquire wealth by claiming that Sarai was his sister, he took it as a Divine mandate to use the situation advantageously. According to the *Zohar*, <sup>58</sup> Abram knew that the merit of Sarai's good deeds would protect her; he therefore did not hesitate to expose her to the apparent peril of being abducted into Pharaoh's house. Furthermore, Abram knew that wealth comes to a husband in the merit of his wife. He therefore saw that Sarai would be the conduit through which they would receive their wealth.

The Talmud<sup>59</sup> similarly states that a husband should always be heedful of his wife's honor, since blessings rest on the home on her account.<sup>60</sup>

<sup>51.</sup> Seforno, cited as *peshat* in *Igrot Kodesh*, vol. 2, p. 182, footnote. 52. Rashi on 19:29, below. 53. See *Meor Einayim*, end of *Shemot*, citing the Baal Shem Tov. 54. He therefore said: "Say that you are my sister," alluding to the verse, "say to wisdom you are my sister" (Proverbs 7:4): Abram sought to elevate himself once again and prepare himself for his descent into Egypt by cleaving to the level of supernal wisdom. See *Meor Einayim*, *loc. cit.* 55. See on v. 5, above. 56. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 5, pp. 301-306. 57. On a human level, Abram and Sarai also "redeemed" the righteous convert, Hagar, who left behind a life of luxury as Pharaoh's daughter to follow them. 58. 3:52a. 59. *Bava Metzia* 59a. 60. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 20, pp. 38-40. 61. *Shir HaShirim Rabbah* 5:1; *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5710, pp. 111 ff. 62. *Mishneh Torah*, *Yesodei HaTorah* 1:7. 63. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 20, pp. 40-44. 64. *Siftei Chachamim*. 65. *Igrot Kodesh*, vol. 2, p. 182.

-∞ ONKELOS ଔ-

ואַיִתִי יִיַ עַל פַּרעה מַכְתַשִּׁין 17 רַבְרַבִין וְעַל אֲנַשׁ בֵּיתֵהּ עַל עֵיסַק שַׂרֵי אָתַת אַבָרַם: 18 וּקָרֵא פַּרְעֹה לאברם ואמר מא דא עבדת לי לָמַא לָא חַנֵּיתַא לִי אֲרֵי אִתְּתַךְּ הָיא: 19 לְמָא אֲמַרַתִּ אֲחָתִי הִיא וּדְבָּרִית יָתַהּ לִי לְאִנָתוּ וּכְעַן הַא אָתַתַרְּ דְּבַר וְאָזֵל: 20 וּפַּקֵּיד עַלוֹהִי פַּרִעֹה גַבְרִין וְאַלְוִיאוּ יַתָה וַיַת אָתִּתָה וַיַת כַּל דִּי לֶה: 13:1 וּסְלֵק אַבְרָם מִמְּצְרֵיִם הוּא וְאַתְּתָה וְכַל דִי לָה וְלוֹט עְמֵה לָדָרוֹמָא: 2 וְאַבָּרָם תַּקִּיף לַחֲדָא בְּבָעִירָא בְּכַסְפָּא וּבְדַהַבָא: 3 וַאֲזַל לְמַטְלַנוֹהָי מִדָּרוֹמַא וְעַד בֵּית אֱל עַד אַתָרָא דְפַרְסֵה תַּמָּן לְמַשְׁכְּנֵה בָּקַדמֵיתָא בֵּין בֵּית אֵל וּבֵין עָי: לַאַתַר מַדִּבָּחָא דִי עַבַד תַּמָּן 4 בָּקַדְמֵיתָא וְצַלִּי תַמַּן אַבָרָם בִּשְׁמָא 17 וִיְנַנֵּע יְהוְה וֹ שֶת־פַּרְעָה נְנָעִים נְּדֹלָים וְשֶת־בִּיתוֹ עַלֹּי בְּרָעֹה נְצָעִים נְּדֹלָים וְשֶתּ־בִּיתוֹ עַלֹּי בְּרָעֹה לְאַבְּרָם וֹיִּאְמֶּר מַבְּרָם וֹיִּאְמֶר מִבְּרָם וֹיִּאְמֶר לְאִ־הִנֵּרְהְ לִּי כִּי אִשְּׁהְךָ הְוֹא עַמֵּית עַשֵּׁיתְ לִי לְמָה לְאִ־הִנֵּרְהְ לִּי כִּי אִשְּׁהְךָ הְוֹא וְשֶׁהְ הְוֹא וְשֶׁהְ הְוֹעִי בְּרָעֹה אֲנְשָׁה וְעַלֶּה בְּעָה אֲנְשֶׁה וְעַלֶּה בְּעָה אֲנְשֶׁר וֹיִשְׁלְחוֹ וְשֶׁרְים הִוֹא וְאָשְׁהְוֹ וְבָל־אֲשֶׁר־לְוֹ וְלְוֹם עִמְוֹ הַנְּנְבְּהְוֹ בְּמִבְּרָם בְּבִר מְאָדְ וְבְלִים עִבְּוֹ וְבָלִים בְּבִּית־אֵל עַר־הַבְּמְלוֹם אֲשֶׁר־לְוֹם תִּמְוֹ הַנְנְבְּרְה בְּמִבְּרָם בְּבִיר מְאָבְר וְנְר־בִּית־אֵל עַר־הַפְּוֹלוֹם אֲשֶׁר־לְיִה שֶׁם אַבְּרָם בְּנִי בְּנִיךְ הְעָיִי 4 בְּמִלְּה בִּין הְעֵי: 4 אֶל־מְקוֹם לְבִּין הְעִי: 4 אֶל־מְקוֹם הְבִּין בִּית־אֵל וּבִין הְעֵי: 4 אֶל־מְקוֹם הְבִּין הַעִי: 4 אֶל־כְּקוֹם בִּין בִּין הְעִי: 4 אֶל־כְּקְוֹם בְּיִבְיתִי אָשֶׁר עֲשָׁה שֶׁם בְּרְאשׁנֵה וַיִּקְרָא שָׁם אַבְרָם בּנִים יהוֹה: בּיִי בְּנִים בְּרָב בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְים בְּרָאשׁנֵה שִׁם בְּרְאשׁנֵה וַיִּקְרָא שָׁם אַבְּרָם בְּבִים יהוֹה:

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

הוֹלֵךְ מִמִּצְרִים לְאֶרֶץ בְּנַעַן, מִדְּרוֹם לַצְפּוֹן הוּא מְהַלֵּךְ, שְׁצָּרִים לְאֶרֶץ מִנְּרִים לְאֶרֶץ מִצְרִים בְּדְרוֹמָה שֶׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרָאֵל, בְּמוֹ שֻׁמוֹכִיתַ בְּמְסְעוֹת וּבְּגְבוּלֵי הָאָרֶץ: 2 בְּבֵּד מְאֹד. טְעוּן מַשְּאוֹת: בְּמָסְעוֹת וּבְגְבוּלֵי הָאָרֶץ: 2 בְּבֵּד מְאֹד. טְעוּן מַשְּאוֹת: 1/2 בְּבֶּר מְאַרִים לְאֶרֶץ בְּנַעַן, הָיָה הוֹלֵךְ וְלָן בְּאַכְסְנְיוֹת שֶׁלּן בְּהֶם בַּהַלִיכְתוֹ לְמִצְרִים. לְמִדְרֵם. לִמְדְרָ בָּרְץ אֶרֶץ, שֶׁלֹּא יְשַׁנֶּה אָדְם מֵאַכְסַנְיָא שֶׁלוֹ. דְּבָר אֲחֵר: בַּחְוֹרְתוֹ פְּרָע הַקְּפוֹתְיו: מִנֶּנֶב. אֶרֶץ מִצְרִים בִּרְרוֹמְה שָׁל. אֶרֶץ בְּיִרְים בִּרְרוֹמְה שָׁם אֶרֶץ בְּעִבן: 4 אֲשֶׁר קְרָא שָׁם בִּרְאשׁנָה וַיִּקְרָא שְׁם. וּאַשֶּׁר קְרָא שָׁם אַבְרְם בְּשֵׁם ה׳. וְנֵם נֵשׁ לוֹמַר: וַיִּקְרָא שָׁם עֹר בּשׁם ה׳: וְנֵם נֵשׁ לוֹמַר: וַיִּקְרָא שָׁם ר׳:

17 וֹיְנַגַּעַ ה' וְגוֹ'. בְּמַכַּת רַאֲתָן לָקָה, שֶׁהַתִּשְׁמִישׁ קֶשֶׁה לֹו. בְּרֵאשִׁית רַבְּהּיּ: וְאֶת בֵּיתוֹ. בְּתַרְגּוּמוֹ: וְעַל אֱנַשׁ בַּיתהֹ. בְּתַרְגּוּמוֹ: וְעַל אֱנַשׁ בַּיתהֹ". וּמְדְרְשׁוֹיּ: לְרַבּוֹת בְּתָלִיו וְעַמּוּדְיו וְבַלְיו: עַל דְּבַרְ שְּׁרִי. עַל פִּי דְבּוּרָה, אוֹמֶרֶת לַמַּלְאָךְ: "הַרְּ", וְהוּא מַכֵּה: 19 קַח וְלַרְּ. לֹא בַאֲבִימֶלֶךְ שֻׁאָמֵר לוֹיּי: "הִנָּה אַרְצִי לְפָנֶיךְ", אֶלָּא אָמֵר לוֹ: לֵךְ וְאַל תַעֲמֹד, שֶׁהַמִּצְרִים שְׁטוּפֵי זִמְּה הֵם, שֶׁנֶּאֶמֵריֹי: "וְזְרְמֵת סוּסִים זְרְמֶתְם": שְׁטוּבְּי זִמְה הָם, שֶׁנֶּאֶמֵריֹי: "וְזְרְמֵת סוּסִים זְרְמֶתְּחִ". כְּט אוֹדוֹתְיו, לְשַׁלְחוֹ וּלְשָׁמְרוֹ: וַיְשְׁלְחוֹ. לְבִא לְבִרוֹמְה שֶׁל אֶרָי. יִ אְלַרְוֹ וְשִׁלְתוֹּ שָׁלְרוֹ: "דְּלִמְת לְמִילְה: "הָלוֹךְ לְמִלְּלְה: "הָלוֹרְ הַמּוֹרָיָה. וּמִכָּל מָקוֹם, כְּשָׁהוּא

13. מא, ב. 14. תנחומא לך-לך ח. 15. בראשית כ, טו. 16. יחזקאל כג, כ.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

17 At the word of Sarai: Sarah's resistance to Pharaoh's overtures gave her descendants, the Jewish women in Egypt, the spiritual fortitude to resist the lure of adultery even in the midst of the prurient Egyptian culture.<sup>69</sup> The sages point out that these women's righteous behavior was one of the four merits in which the Exodus occurred.<sup>70</sup>

We too, can draw strength from the example of Sarah and the righteous Jewish women throughout history. No matter how depraved the society we live in, we possess the spiritual fortitude to resist its temptations, if only we choose to avail ourselves of it.<sup>71</sup>

- 2 **Abram was heavily laden with wealth:** Abram's departure with great wealth presaged the wealth-laden exodus of the Jews from Egypt some 400 years later.<sup>72</sup>
- 3 **He continued on his travels:** "His" travels can also imply *God's* travels, meaning that it was God's plan

that Abram travel to these particular places. Similarly, as mentioned above, God determines where we find ourselves at any given moment; if we are delayed or take a "wrong" turn, we should remember that it is all part of God's unalterable plan. We are left only with the free choice of whether to fulfill our mission in that place.<sup>73</sup>

To pay off debts he incurred: Here we see Abram's extraordinary generosity: Although he left Charan with great wealth, we are told that that when he went down to Egypt, he had to borrow money! This was because Abram distributed all his wealth among the needy during the years of famine, doing acts of kindness toward anyone he encountered. He even borrowed money to graciously and generously host his guests. Only after returning from Egypt "with great wealth" was he able to repay his debts.<sup>74</sup>

- 17 God then struck Pharaoh and his household with severe plagues—skin diseases that made carnal relations extremely painful. This plague was so severe that it even afflicted the walls, pillars, and utensils of Pharaoh's palace. This did not faze Pharaoh however, so God sent Sarai an angel, who was invisible to Pharaoh; the angel struck Pharaoh at the word of Sarai, the wife of Abram, whenever Pharaoh tried to approach her.
- 18 Pharaoh understood from all this that Sarai must be Abram's wife. He summoned Abram and said, "What is this that you have done to me? Why did you not tell me that she was your wife?
- 19 Why did you say, 'She is my sister,' so that I took her to myself as a wife? Now here is your wife; take her and go! You are better off not staying in Egypt, because the Egyptians are a lecherous people and I cannot be held responsible for what might happen to a woman as lovely as your wife."
- 20 **Pharaoh charged men** to escort and guard **him, and they escorted him together with his wife and all that he possessed.** Pharaoh gave his daughter, Hagar, to Sarai as a handmaid, saying that it is preferable for his daughter to be a servant to a woman like Sarai, who is so openly favored by God, than to be a queen elsewhere. By the close of this episode, Abram had been in Egypt for a total of three months. The close of this episode is the close of the episode in Egypt for a total of three months.

# **Lot Leaves Abram**

- 13:1 From Egypt, Abram went up to the Negev desert—he and his wife and everything he owned, and Lot was with him.
- 2 Abram was heavily laden with wealth: with cattle, silver, and gold.
- 3 **He continued on his travels,** retracing his steps and patronizing the same inns at which he had lodged on his way to Egypt, both to (a) avoid suspicion, for not staying at the same inns might be interpreted by others to mean that he had some reason to

be embarrassed to be seen where he had been seen before, and to (b) pay off the debts he had incurred on his way to Egypt. He traveled from the Negev toward Bethel, until the place where he originally had his tent, between Bethel and Ai,

4 the site of the altar that he had built there at first<sup>68</sup> and where Abram had invoked God. And now again, Abram invoked God there (see figure 16).

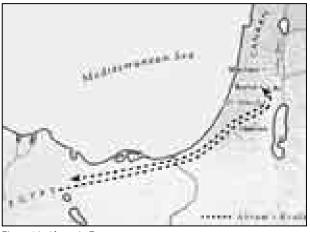


Figure 16: Abram in Egypt

<sup>66.</sup> Rashi on 16:1, below. 67. Rashi on 21:34, below. 68. Above, 12:8. 69. Vayikra Rabbah 32:5; Shir HaShirim Rabbah 4:25. See also Tzeror HaMor on Genesis 12:1. 70. Shir HaShirim Rabbah 4:12. 71. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 61. 72. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 61. Exodus 11:2. 73. Sefer HaSichot 5704, p. 51. 74. Commentary of Rabbi Zev Wolf Einhorn on Bereishit Rabbah 41:3; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5689, p. 91.

−® ONKELOS ଔ−

הוה ללוט דאול עם אברם הוה 5 עָאן וִתוֹרִין וּמַשִּׁכִּנִין: 6 וִלָּא סוֹבָרַת יַתָהוֹן אַרָעָא לְמִתַּב כַּחַדָּא אֲרֵי הַוֶה קַנְיַנָהוֹן סַגִּי וְלַא יָכִילוּ לְמִתַּב בַּחַדָא: 7 וַהַוַת מַצוּתָא בַּין רָעֵי בּעירֵה דָאַבָּרָם וּבֵין רָעֵי בִּעִירֵה דלוט וכנענאה ופרואה בכן יתב בַּאַרְעַא: 8 וַאֲמֵר אַבְרַם לְלוֹּט לַא כִעַן תִּהֵי מַצוּתָא בֵּינַא וּבֵינַךְ וֹבֵין רַעַוַתִי וּבֵין רַעַוַתַךְּ אַרֵי גַבַּרִין אַרִעא כַל אַרְעַא 9 הַלָּא כָל אַרְעַא קַדַמַר אָתפַּרַשׁ כִּעַן מִלְוַתִי אָם אַתִּ לְצַפּוּנָא וַאֲנָא לְדַרוֹמָא וְאָם אַתִּ לְדַרוֹמָא וָאֻנָא לְצְפּוּנָא: 10 וּזְקַף לוֹט יַת עֵינוֹהִי וַחֲוָא יַת כַּל מֵישַׁר יַרִדְּנָא אֲרֵי כַלֵּה בֵּית שַׁקִּיָא קַדָם חַבָּלוּת יִיָּ יָת סִדוֹם וְיָת עֵמוֹרָה בָּגִנָּתָא דַייָ בָּאַרְעָא דִמִּצְרַיִם מַטֵי לִצוֹעַר: 11 וּבְחַר לֵהּ לוֹט יָת כָּל מֵישַׁר יַרִדְנַא וּנָטַל לוֹט בַּקַדְמֵיתַא ואתפרשו גבר מלות אחוהי:

שלישי 5 וְגַּם־לְלוֹם הַהֹלֵךְ אֶת־אַבְרֶם הָיָה צְאֹן־וּבְּקֶר הִיְרְבֵּן וַיִּפְּעִר יְוֹבִּ אֶת־אַבְרֶם הָיָה אָשׁרִיבִּ אָקִריב בִּין רְצִי מִקְנִה־אַבְּרָם הָבִין רְצִי מִקְנִה־אַבְּרָם וּבִין רְצִי מִקְנִה־אַבְּרָם וְבִינִי וְהַבְּנִיִּי וְהַבְּרָיב בָּאַרִיץ: 8 וַיִּאֹמֶר אַבְּרָם אֶל־לוֹם אַל־לִוֹם אַל־לָּוֹם הַאָּרִיץ לְפָּנִיךְ הַבְּיִי וְהַבְּנִיִּי וְהַבְּּרָוֹ וְיִבְיִּ וְבִילָּ וְהַבְּרָוֹ וְיִבְיֹּ וְהַבְּרָ וְבִייְ וְבִיּיְ וְבִיּ בְּבָּרְ הַבְּיִרְ וְאַבְּרָם וְבִין רְצִי וְבִין רְצִי וְבִין רְצִי וְבִין רְצִי וְבִייְ וְבִיּבְ הַבְּיִרְ הַבְּיִרְ הַבְּיִרְ הַבְּּבְר הַיִּבְיוֹ וְיִבְיּא מְבִילְ וְבִיּשְׁתְּחְ אַמְיִלְיה: 10 וִיִּשְּׁא־ בְּבְיר הַיִּבְיוֹ וְיִבְיֹא אָת־בְּלֹּ בְּבְּר הַיִּרְבֵּין וְאַשְּׁמְאִילָה: 10 וִיִּשְּׁאַר וְבִיּהְוֹה בְּנִין וְיִבְיּא אָת־בְּלֹּ בְּבְּר הַיִּיְהְהָוֹ בִּי בַלֶּה מִשְׁקָּה וְבִּיוֹ וְיִבְיֹת בְּלִי מִבְּר הַיִּיְהְוֹן וְיִבְשִׁ מִעְל אָחִיוּ וְיִבְּשְׁת וְוֹשִׁ מְעָלְי וְחִבְּיתוֹה בְּעָבְיוֹ וְיִבְּעָר וְנִיבְּע בְּוֹיִם בְּאָבֶר וְנִיבְּע לְוֹם מִבְּיר הַיִּיְבְּלוֹ וְיִבְּע לְוֹם מִנְּלְ אָחִיוּ וְיִבְּעִר וְיִבְּיִתְרִילְוֹ לִוֹם מְצָּבְר הַיִּבְּבוֹ וְיִבְּעָּת לְוֹם מִבֶּבְי וְ וְיִבְּעָּת לְוֹם מִבְּבְיוֹ וְיִבְּע בְּנִין וְיִבְּע בְּיִבְיוֹת בְּיִבְיוֹ וְיִבְּע בְּאָביוֹ וְיִבְּיִבְיוֹ בְּלִי מְבִייִים בְּאָבְיוֹ וְיִבְּעְ לְּוֹם מְבְּיִבְיוֹ וְיִבְּעִב וְיִבְּבְיוֹ וְיִבְּעִב וְיִבְּיִבְיוֹ וְיִבְּע לְוֹם מִנְּבְיוֹ וְיִבְּע לְוֹם מִבְּבְיוֹ וְיִבְּעְי לְוֹים מְבָּבְיוֹ וְיִבְּעוֹי בְּיִבְיוֹם בְּצְּעָבְיוֹ וְיִבְּעְ בְּיִבְיוֹם בְּצְּעָבְיוֹ וְיִיבְּבְיוֹ וְיִבְּבְּיוֹ בְּיִבְיְים בְּיִבְּעְבִיי וְ בִּיבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּעְם לְוֹים מְנִבְּיוֹ וְיִבְּיְים בְּיִבְּעְם בְּיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּיבְּבְיוֹ בְיִיבְּבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּעְים בְּיבְּבְיוֹ בְיוֹיבְם בְּיִבְּבְיוֹם בְּיבְבְיוֹ בְיִיבְם בְּיִבְּיוֹבְיוֹם מְבְּלוֹם מְבִילוֹם בְּיוֹים בְּיבְּבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּבְיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְיוֹם בְּיִבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹים בְּיוּבְים בְּיבְבְּבְיוֹם בְּיוֹבְיוֹם בְּיִיבְּיוֹם בְּיבְּיוֹם בְּבְיוֹים בְּיִיבְ

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ

אַבְרָם כִּי נִשְׁבָּה אָחִיו״ וְגוֹ: וְאֵימִנָּה. אַיְמִין אֶת עַצְמִי.
בְּמוֹ ״וְאַשְּׁמְאִילָה״, אַשְּׂמְאִיל אֶת עַצְמִי. וְאָם תֹאמֵר:
הָיָה לוֹ לְּנָקֵד ״וְאַיְמִינָה״? כָּךְ מָצִינוּ בְּמְקוֹם אַחֵר״: ״אִם
אָשׁ לְהַמִּין״, וְאֵין נָקוּד ״לְהַיְמִין״: 10 כִּי כַּלָּה מִשְׁקָה.
אָשׁ לְהַמִּין״, וְאֵין נָקוּד ״לְהַיְמִין״: 10 כִּי כַּלָּה מִשְׁקָה.
אָרֶץ נַחֲלֵי מִים: לִּפְנֵי שַׁחַת ה׳ אֶת סְדֹם וְאֶת עֲמֹרָה. הָיָה
אוֹתוֹ מִישׁוֹר: כְּגָן ה׳. לְאִילְנוֹת: בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְרִים. לִוְרְעִים:
בּאֲבָה צֹעָר. עִד צֹעַר. וּמְדְרַשׁ אַנְּדָה הוֹרְשָׁה לְנְנִמי,
בַּאֲבָר שִׁהְיִרִם. בְּמַפֶּכְת
עַל שֶׁהָיוּ שְׁטוּפֵי זִמְּה, כָּחַר לוֹ לוֹט בִּשְׁכוּנְתָם. בְּמַפֶּכֶּת
מִאַנֶל אַבְּרָם מִמִּוֹרְחוֹ, וְהָלְף לוֹ לְמַעֲרָבוֹ שֶׁל אַבְרָם, נִמְיּנְרָח. לִמְעֲרָב. וּמְדְרַשׁ אַנְּדָה יֹּי. הִפִּיע
עַצְמוֹ מִקְּרְמוֹנוֹ שֶׁל עוֹלְם, אָמֵר: אִי אֶפְשִׁי, לֹא בְאַבְרָם
וֹלֹא בַאלֹהִיוֹ:

זַהַּלֹּךְ שֶׁת אַבְּרָם. מִי גָרַם שֶׁהְיְתָה לוֹ זֹאת? הֻלִּהְ שָׁרִם אַבְרָם: 6 וְלֹא נְשָׂא אֹתָם. לֹא הְיְתָה יְכוֹלְה לְהַסְפִּיק מִרְעָה לְמִקְנֵיהֶם. וְלְשֹׁא אֹתָם לֹא הְיְתָה יְכוֹלְה לְהַסְפִּיק מְרְעָה לְמִקְנֵיהֶם. וְלְשׁוֹן קָצְר הוֹא וְצְרִיךְּ לְהוֹסִיףְ עָלְיו, מְבְּעֹה בְּשְׁא אֹתָם מִרְעָה הָאֶרֶץ". לְפִיכֶּךְ כְּתַב: "וְלֹא נְשָׂא אֹתָם מִרְעָה בְּשְׁדֹוֹת אֲחֵרִים, וְרוֹעֵי שָׁל לוֹט רְשָׁעִים וֹמִרְעִים בְּהָמְתָם בִּשְׁדוֹת אֲחֵרִים, וְרוֹעֵי אַבְּרְם מוֹבִיחִים אוֹתָם עַל הַגָּזֵל, וְהֵם אוֹמְרִים: נִתְּנָה הָאָרֶץ לְאַבְּרָם, וְלוֹ אֵין יוֹרֵשׁ וְלוֹט בֶּן אָחִיו יוֹרְשׁוֹ, וְאֵין זֶה גָּזֶל, וְהַפְּרְזִי אָז ישׁב בְּאָרֶץ", וְאֵין זֶה וְלֹא זָכָה בָּה אַבְּרָם עֲדִין: 3 אֲנָשִׁים אַחִים. פְּרוֹבִים. וְלֹמְ לַבְּיָם וֹלְיִם בְּלְסְתֵּר פְּנִים: 9 אִם הַשְּׁמֹאל וְיְבִים אַגְּרְה": דּוֹמִין בְּקְלַסְתֵּר פְּנִים: 9 אִם הַשְּׁמֹאל לְבְים בְּלִבְרָשׁ אַגָּרְרחֵק מִמְּרְּ וֹבְּלְסְתֵּר הַעָּבִר לֹא אֶתְרחֵק מִמְּהְ, וְאֶצֻמֵר לְּךְ לְמְנֵן וּלְעֵזֶר. וְסוֹף דְּבָר הַ הַצְרָךְ לוֹ, שֶׁנֶּאֲמֵרִיּי: "וִישְׁמַע לְמְנֵן וֹלְעֵזֶר. וְסוֹף דְּבָר הִצְרָךְ לוֹ, שֶׁנָּאֲמֵרִיּי: "וִישְׁנְעַב לֹא אֶנְתְרַם וְשְׁבְּרָר הִצְרָךְ לוֹ, שֶׁנֶּאֲמֵרִיּי: "וִישְׁמַע לְּמְנֵן וּלְעֵזֶר. וְסוֹף דְּבָר הִצְרְךְ לוֹ, שֶׁנֶּאְתְרִיּי: "וִישְׁנִמְע הַיְבוֹם הְיִבְרְ הֹי, שְׁר הְּעָבִיר. וְסוֹף דְּבָר הִצְרְךְ לוֹ, שֶׁנָּאֲמֵרִיּי: "וִישְׁמַע בְּלִים בּיִים בּיִבְים בְּבְרְב הְבִּרְר הְבִיר הַבְּרְר לוֹ, שֶׁנָּאֲמֵרִיּי: "וִישְׁמְעַר הְיֹב הְיִבוֹים בּיִב בְּבְּבְר הְיִבְּר הְיִבְּר הְיִנְבְּים הְּיִבְים בְּיִים בְּיִבְים בְּבְּבְים וֹם בְּן בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּים בְּיִים הְּבָּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִבְּים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיבְּיִבְּיְיוֹיְם בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּים בְּיִבְיוֹים בְּעְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּיבְים בְּעְבְּאֵבְּיְיְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְי

.17. בראשית מא, ו. 18. בראשית יד, יד. 19. שמואל-ב יד, יט. 20. י, ב. 21. בראשית רבה מא, ז.

# > INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[5] Lot accompanied Abram: Lot's name alludes to his covert evil: the word *lot* is related to one of the synonyms for the word "curse" (*lut*). This evil was initially subsumed within Abram's holiness, like dross mixed in with the gold before it is purified—"Lot accompanied Abram." But like the dross that is separated out of the gold, Lot, too, became separated from Abram.

Lot personified the spiritual root of *chochmah* and *binah* of *kelipah*, which are personified, respectively, by Moab and Ammon. *Moab* means "from father," and "father" signifies *chochmah*. The letters that

spell Ammon also spell the word for "pleasantness" or "delight" (noam), which allude to binah, since it is the presence of delight (Atik Yomin) in binah that induces the insight of chochmah to descend into binah.

Over the course of the ensuing generations, the residual sparks of holiness within these corrupt forms of *chochmah* and *binah* were purified into their parallel manifestations in the realm of holiness and were manifest as Ruth the Moabite and King Solomon's wife Na'amah <sup>78</sup> the Ammonite. <sup>79</sup>

- ◆ Third Reading 5 Lot, by virtue of the fact that he had accompanied Abram, also acquired flocks of sheep and cattle, and tents.
  - 6 The pasturage of the land between Bethel and Ai could not support them living together, for their possessions were so extensive that they could not remain together.
  - 7 Due to the shortage of pasturable land, Lot's herdsmen began to graze their cattle in other people's fields. Quarreling developed between the herdsmen of Abram's cattle and the herdsmen of Lot's cattle over this issue: Abram's herdsmen accused Lot's herdsmen of robbery, while Lot's herdsmen argued that the land rightfully belonged to Lot since God had promised it to Abram, who had no heir other than Lot. Their argument was faulty, however, since the Canaanites (i.e., some of the nations descended from Canaan) and the Perizites (a non-Canaanite nation) were then living in the land and Abram had not yet acquired it. Nonetheless, Abram could not convince Lot that this argument was erroneous, and that his herdsmen should not let their flocks graze in other people's fields. Despite the fact that he was quite wealthy in his own right, Lot savored the prospect of inheriting Abram's wealth, as well.
  - 8 Abram said to Lot, "Please, let's not have contention between me and you, and between my herdsmen and your herdsmen. After all, we are relatives. The two of us even resemble each other enough to be mistaken for brothers.
  - 9 Look, the whole land is before you. So please, separate yourself from me. If you go to the left, I will go to the right; if you go to the right, I will take the left. Furthermore, wherever you go, I will remain close enough at hand to come to your aid if you are ever in danger."
  - 10 Lot looked up and saw that the entire Jordan Plain was well irrigated. Before God destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah,75 it was full of trees like God's own gar-

den and full of vegetation like the land of Egypt, and it extended as far as the city of Bera, which would later become known as Tzoar.<sup>76</sup> But Lot saw that inhabitants of this region indulged in numerous forms of licentious behavior. As Abram's strict standards of morality had begun to seem extreme to Lot, he found the looser, amoral behavioral standards of this region appealing.

11 So Lot chose for himself the entire Jordan Plain. He journeyed from the east, and they separated from one another (see figure 17). Lot's journey was ideological, as well: he had had enough of Abram and his God, and was more than happy to distance himself from them both.



Figure 17: Lot Moves to the Plain; Abram Moves to Hebron

<sup>75.</sup> Below, 18:20-19:28. 76. Below, 14:2. 77. See Bemidbar Rabbah 9:18, 35. 78. 1 Kings 14:21. 79. Torah Or 11cd.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

וַ אַבְרַם יָתֵב בְּאַרְעַא דְכָנַעַן 12 וְלוֹט יָתֵב בָּקָרְוֵי מֵישָׁרָא וּפָּרַס עַד סְדוֹם: 13 וֵאֵנָשֵׁי סְדוֹם בִּישִׁין בַּמַמוֹנָהוֹן וְחַיַּבִין בִּגוִיַּתִהוֹן קַדַם יָיָ לַחֲדָא: 14 וַייָ אֲמַר לִאַבְרַם בַּתַר דָאָתפַּרָשׁ לוֹט מַעְמֵה זְקוֹף בָּעַן עֵינָיךְ וַחָזִי מִן אַתִרָא דִּי אַתִּ תַּמֵן לְצַפּוּנָא וּלְדַרוֹמַא וּלְמַדְּנָחַא וּלְמַעַרָבָא: 15 אֲרֵי יַת כַּל אַרְעַא די אַתּ חַזֵּי לַךְ אֵתִננַה וַלְבְנַיךְ עַד עַלְמַא: 16 וַאֲשַׁוֵי יַת בְּנַיךְ סַגִּיאִין בַּעַפָּרָא דָאַרְעַא כִּמָא דְלֵית אֱפִּשַׁר לֹגִבַּר לִמִמְנֵי יָת עַפְּרָא דְאַרְעָא אַף בִּנָיךְ לָא יִתִמִנוּן: 17 קום הַלִּיךְ בְּאַרְעָא לְאַרְכַּה וּלְפַתְיַה אֲרֵי לֶךְ אָתִננַה: 18 וּפָרַס אַבָּרָם וַאַתָא ויתב במישרי ממרא די בחברון וּבָנָא תַמַּן מַדִּבְּחָא קָדַם יִיַ: 12 אַבְרֶם יָשַׁב בְּאֶרֶץ־בְּגָעֵן וְלוֹם יָשַׁב בְּעָרֵי הַבּּבְּר וּנִיאָהַל עַד־סְדֹם: 13 וְאַנְשֵׁי סְדֹם רָעִים וְחַפָּאָים לִיהוֹה מְאָד: 14 וִיהוְיה אָמַר אָל־אַבְּרָם אַחְבי הַפֶּרֶד־לִוֹם מֵעְמֹוֹ עָשָׁב בְּאֶרֶץ־בְּנְעוֹ מִעְלֵּה הְעָבְר אָלִיבְּרָם אַבְרֹם וְחַפָּאִים לִיהוֹה עָפִר נִיאָה מִן־הַפְּקוֹם אֲשֶׁר־אַהָּר שָׁם צִפְּנָה רָאָר וְלְזַרְעַךְ עַד־עוֹלֵם: 16 וְשַׂמְתִּי אֶת־עַבְּר בְּאָרֶץ אֲשֶׁר־אַהָּה וֹנְנְבְּה וְלְזַרְעַךְ עַד־עוֹלֵם: 16 וְשַׂמְתִּי אֶת־זַרְעַךְ בְּאָבְיר הָאֶרֶץ אֲשֶׁר וּ אִם־יוּכֵל אִישׁ לִמְנוֹת אֶת־זְרְעַךְּ הַאָּבְר הָאֶרֶץ וְאָבְר וּ אִם־יוּכֵל אִישׁ לִמְנוֹת אֶת־עַבְּר הַאָּרֶץ לְאִרְבָּה הְלְבְרְבְּר בִּיְנְבְיה וְיִבְּיה וְיִבְּיה וְיִבְּיה וְיִבְּיה וְיִבְּיה וְיִבְּיה וְבְּלְיה בִּילְב הִיְבְרָם אַבְּרָם וִיבָּא וַיִּבֶּה וְיִבְּיה וְיִבְּיה וְבְּיִבְּר וְאָבְיה וְיִבְיה וְיִבְיה וְבְּיִבְּיה וְלְבְּרְבְּבְּה וֹיִבְיִה וְבְּיִבְּר וְבְּיִבְּר וְבְּבְּר וְבְּבְּר וְבְּבְר וְבְּבְּר וְבְּבְר וְבְבְּר וְבְּבְר וְבְּבְּר וְבְּבְר וְבְבְּר וְבְּבְר וְבְּבְר וְבְבְיה וְיִבְּיה וְבְּבְּר וְבְבְּר וְבְבְּר וְבְבְּר וְבְּבְּר וְבְבְר וְבְבְּר בְּבְבְיוֹ וְיִבְּר וְבְבְּר בְּבְבְר בְּבְבְר בְּבְבְרוֹ וְנִבְיּב בְּבְרוֹן וְיִבְּר וְבְבּים מִוְבָּח נִישְׁב בְּיִבְרוֹן וְיִבְּר וְבִין וְנִבּין בִּיבְרם וְיִבְּב בְּבְּרוֹ וְיִבְּים וְבִּבּים וְבְּבְים וְבְּבְים בְּבְּרוֹן וְיִבְּיְבוֹי וְנִים וְבְּבּב בְּבְרם וְבִּבְים בְּבְּר בְּבְּיוֹב בְּיִים בְּבְּרוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְיוֹב בְּבְיוֹב בְּיִבְים בְּבְּבְיוֹ בְּבְים בְּבְיוֹב בְּבְּבְיוֹב בְּבְיּבְיוֹב בְּבְיּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבְים וְבְּבְים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְבְים בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבוּים בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבּבּבְיוֹם בְּבְבוּים בְּבְבּב בְּבְים בְּבְּבְים בְּבְבּים בְּבְבְבוּים בְּבּבּבוּם בְּבְּבְּבוּם בְּבְּבוֹים בְּבּבּבוּים בְּבִים בְּבּבוּים בְּבּבוּם בְּבְבּבוּים בְּבְבּבוּים בְּבִים בְּבְּבּבוּים בְּבוֹב בְּבוֹם בְּבוֹים בְבוּבְבוּים בְּבּבּבוּים בְּבִים בְּבִים בְּבוֹב

−& RASHI 🗷−

יוֹדְעִים רְבּוֹנֶם וּמְתְכּוְנִים לְמְרוֹד בּוֹ: 14 אַחֲרֵי הּפְּרֶד לוֹט. כָּל זְמִן שֶׁהָרֶשָׁע עִמוֹ, הָיָה הַדְּבּוּר פּוֹרֲשׁ מְמֶנוּ: 16 אֲשֶׁר אִם יוּכַל אִישׁ. כְּשֵׁם שָׁאִי אֶפְשָׁר לֶעָפְר לִהִמִּנוֹת, כָּךְ זַרִעַךְ לֹא יִמֶּנָה: 18 מַמְרֵא. שַׁם אָדְם: 12 וַיֶּאֲהַל. נָטַע אֹהָלִים לְרוֹעָיו וּלְמִקְנֵהוּ, עַד סְדוֹם: 13 וְאַנְשִׁי סְדֹם רָעִים. וְאַף עַל פִּי כֵן לֹא נִמְנַע לוֹט מִלְשְׁכּוֹן עִמְהֶם. וְרְבּוֹתֵינוּ<sup>22</sup> לְמְדוּ מִכְּאן: "שֵׁם רְשָׁעִים מְלִשְׁכּוֹן עִמְהֶם. וְרְבּוֹתֵינוּ<sup>22</sup> לְמְדוּ מִבְּאן: "שֵׁם רְשָׁעִים יִרְבּוֹתֵינוּ בְּתְמוֹנָם: לָּה׳ מִאֹד. יִרְקַב"<sup>23</sup>: רְעִים. בָּגוּפָם: וְחַשָּאִים. בְּמְמוֹנָם: לָּה׳ מְאֹד.

22. יומא לח, ב. 23. משלי י, ז.

#### −&> CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷 -

thank God for anything in particular, nor to prevent some future calamity, but simply to express his oneness with God and his desire to glorify His Name.<sup>89</sup>

There he built a third altar to God: Abram's three al-

tars express the three general levels in our relationship with  $\operatorname{God}^{,90}$ 

Abram built his first altar to thank God for the promise of sustenance, children, and a land in which they could

## ➢ A CLOSER LOOK ≪

[18] There he built a third altar to God: Abram built three altars for three different reasons: he built the first one to thank God when he heard that he would finally be blessed with a son and that his descendants would inherit the land of Canaan;<sup>91</sup> he built the second to atone for a sin of one of his future descendants;<sup>92</sup> he built the third solely as an expression of his love for God and commitment to Him.

The experiences of the patriarchs, especially Abram's, presaged that which would occur to their descendants, the future Jewish people. <sup>93</sup> In this case, Abram's three offerings were the precursors for the three types of sacrifices that his descendants would later offer up in the Temple: <sup>94</sup>

the peace-offering, whose purpose was to "inspire" God to provide sustenance for the world. To this end, part of the peace-offering's meat was eaten by humanity's representatives (the ones who brought the offering) and part was given to God's representatives (to be eaten by the priests and

burnt on the altar).

the sin-offering, whose purpose was to atone for sins. Since it was offered up for totally spiritual purposes, its meat was given only to be eaten by the priests and burnt on the altar.

the ascent-offering, whose purpose was to express our unconditional love for God. In accordance with this purpose, its meat was left to be burnt entirely on the altar.

Abram's first altar, built in thanksgiving for what he would receive, was a precursor of the peace-offering, through which the world would receive sustenance. His second altar, built to atone for the sin of a future descendant, was a precursor of the sin-offering. And his third altar, which he built with no other motive than to glorify God, was a precursor of the ascent-offering, which expressed the Jewish people's unconditional love for God, which in turn reciprocally evoked God's love for the Jewish people.<sup>95</sup>

- 12 Abram lived in Canaan, while Lot dwelt in the Cities of the Plain, and pitched his herdsmen's tents throughout the whole plain, as far as Sodom.
- 13 Lot did not shy away from living in these cities even though **the inhabitants of Sodom** and its neighbors **were wicked** by engaging in immoral practices and **sinners** in that they also used their possessions for immoral purposes, as well. They sinned **against Goo** deliberately, in order to anger Him.
- 14 Ever since Lot began to resent Abram and his God and to rebel against them both, God refrained from communicating with Abram. But after Lot had separated from him and Lot's negative presence was no longer a factor, God resumed communicating with Abram, reaffirming His promise to grant him offspring and negating the supposition that Lot would inherit him. God said to Abram, "I have already promised you *national* ownership of the Land of Israel. Now, I wish to confer *private* ownership of the land upon you and your descendants. Therefore, raise your eyes and, from the place from where you are, look to the north, to the south, to the east, and to the west. Examine the land in detail, and see how it has sufficient space for your numerous descendants to each own his own parcel.
- 15 For all the land that you see, I will give to you and to your offspring forever.
- 16 I will make your offspring as numerous as the dust of the earth: if a man will be able to count the particles of dust in the world, then your offspring, too, will be countable.
- 17 In order to legally take *private* possession of the land, **rise**, **walk through the land**, **along its length and breadth**, **for** walking through an area of land with the intent of thereby taking possession of it is a legal means of acquisition, <sup>81</sup> and thus, by your doing this, **I will give it to you.**"<sup>82</sup>
- 18 Abram continued to explore the land, and eventually found a suitable place in which to settle. **Abram set up tents, and came and settled in the plains of Mamre** the Amorite, **in Hebron** (see figure 17, p. 83). **There**, in appreciation for having begun to dwell permanently in the land, and in thanksgiving for the blessings that God had recently bestowed upon him, **he built** a third **altar to God** and offered up a sacrifice on it.<sup>83</sup> He made allies of Mamre and his two brothers, Aner and Eshkol.<sup>84</sup>

# ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

18 In Hebron: The name *Hebron (Chevron)* is related to the word for "connect" (*chaber*).<sup>85</sup> The city of Hebron, both metaphorically and physically, expresses the unity of the Jewish people as well as their unity with God.<sup>86</sup>

This is why King David was crowned in Hebron.<sup>87</sup> Of all Biblical figures, he most epitomized constant, ab-

solute unity with God. Furthermore, King David is the ancestor of the Messiah, who will usher in an era in which we will all live with the constant awareness of our unity with God. For this reason, as well, King David was crowned in Hebron, the city of unity.

This is the deeper explanation of why Abram built his third altar in Hebron. He did not build this altar to

## ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[13] Now the people of Sodom were very wicked sinners against Gop: Their sinfulness caused the

Divine Presence to retreat from the fifth firmament to the sixth.<sup>88</sup>

<sup>80.</sup> See on 12:7, above. 81. Bava Batra 100a. 82. Likutei Sichot, vol. 30, pp. 86-87. 83. Likutei Sichot, vol. 30, pp. 36-38. 84. Below, 14:13. 85. Shir HaShirim Rabbah 5:1; Sefer HaMa'marim 5710, pp. 111 ff. 86. Zohar 1:122b and 125a. 87. See below, on 23:2. 88. 2 Samuel 5:3.

-80 ONKELOS 03-

14:1 וַהַוָה בִּיוֹמֵי אַמַרְפֵּל מַלְכַּא דְבָבֶל אַרִיוֹךְ מַלְכַּא דְאֵלְּסָר בַּרַלְעוֹמֵר מַלְכַּא דְעֵילָם וְתִּדְעַל מַלְכָּא דְעַמְמֵי: 2 עַבָּדוּ קָרָבָא עם ברע מלכא דסדום ועם ברשע מַלְכַּא דַעַמוֹרָה שָׁנָאַב מַלְכַּא דאַדמָה וִשֶּׁמִאֵבֶר מַלְכָּא דִצְבוֹיִים וּמַלְכַּא דְבֵלַע הִיא צוֹעַר: 3 כַּל אָלֵין אָתְכָּנַשׁוּ לְמֵישַׁר חַקּלַיַא הוא אַתַר יַמַא דִמִלְחַא: 4 תַּרְתֵּי עַשְׂרֵי שָׁנִין פָּלַחוּ יַת כָּדַרְלַעוֹמֵר וּתְלַת עשַרִי שָנִין מִרָדוּ: 5 וּבְאַרְבַע עַשִּׂרֵי שִׁנִין אַתָא כַּדָרְלַעוֹמֵר ומַלְכַיָּא דִעמֵה ומִחוֹ יַת גְבַּרַיָּא די בעשתרות קרנים וית תקיפיא דבהמתא ויָת אַמְתְנֵי דִבְשָׁוַה קריתים: 6 וית חוראי די בטורהון דשעיר עד מישר פארן דסמיר על מַדבָּרָא: רביעי 14:1 וַיְהִי בִּימֵי אַמְרָפֶּל מֶלֶּךְ־יִּשִּׁנְעֶׁר אַרְיִּוֹךְ מֵלֶּךְ אַלְּמֶר בִּרְלְעָמֶר מֵלֶךְ עִילְם וְתִּדְעֵל מֶלֶךְ גּוֹיְם: 2 עִשִּׂוּ אֵלְםֵר בְּרְלְעָמֶר מֵלֶךְ עִילְם וְתִּדְעֵל מֶלֶךְ גַּלְיִם: 2 עִשִּׂוּ מִלְרָה אָרְיִּמָה אָת־בָּרְעָמֶר מֵלֶךְ עִבֹיִם {צְבוֹיִם} וּמֶלֶךְ שִׁנְּתְר בַּלְלְעָמֶר וְמָלֶךְ אַבְּרִים וְשָׁמְהֹאֵכֶר מֵלֶךְ אַבִּיים (צְבוֹיִם וְשָׁתְּבְּרִוֹ עָמֶר הִשְּׁבֶּר מְלְנִמֶּר וְהַשְּׁלְּהִים עְשְׂבִרוֹ שְׁנֶּרְ בִּעְשְׁבְּרִר עַשְׁבְּרִר שְׁנֶבוּ וְבָּבְּים וְאָתְר הַמְּלְכִים וְאָתְר הַאַלִּים בְּשָׁוִה שְּׁנְה בְּבְּיִבְּוֹ בְּאַבְּרְ בַּעְשְׁבְּרוֹ בְּבְּיִבְנְם שֵּעֵיר וְהַבְּלְעִמֶּר וְהַבְּלְנִים וְאָת הְבִּיִּה בְּבְּוֹה בְּבְּוֹה בְּבְּתְר בְּרְלְעִמֶּר וְהַבְּלְכִים אֲשֶׁר אִתְּל הַאֵּיִם בְּשְׁנִה בְּשְׁנְה בְּבְיִבְנִים וְאָת הַחִּלִים בְּבְּבְר שֵׁעֵיר וְעַר אֵילִ בְּאָלִן בְּבְּיִבְי וְאָת בְּרְנְנִים וְאָת הַחִּלִים בְּבְבְים שֵׁעֵיר וְעַר אֵילִ בְּאָלִן בְּבְּיִבוֹ בְּבְּבְר בְּבְרְנִבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְים שֵׁעֵיר וְעַר אֵיל בְּאָר בְּלִנְים וְאָת בְּהְרָרְי בְּבְרְרִבְעִבְּים בְּבְּבְרְי בְּבְרְנִבְים וּאָת־בְחוֹרִי בְּבְבְרְבְם שֵּעִיר וְעַר אֵיל בְּבִים וְאָר בִּרִים בְּבְּבְיִים בְּבְבְיִבְּים בְּבְּבְיִבְיוֹ בְּבִּבְים בְּבְבְיבְים אִבְּיוֹ בְּבְיבְים בְּבְּבְיִבְים בְּבְיבְיוֹ בְּבְיִבְיוֹ בְּבִּבְיים בְּבְּבְיִבְיוֹ בְּבְיִבְיוֹ בְּבִיים בְּבְּבְיִבְיוֹ בְּבְיִבְיוֹ בְּבִיים בְּבְיִבְיִים בְּבִּבְים בְּבִיים בְּבִּבְים בְּבִיים בְּבִיים בְּבִיים בְּבִיים בְּבִיים בְּבִים בְּבִים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִים בְּבִים בְּבְּבִים בְּבְּיִבְים בְּבִים בְּבִים בְּבִים בְּבִּבְים בְּבְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִים בְּבִּים בְּבִים בְּבִּים בְּבִים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּבְים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבְּבְּיוּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּבִּים בְּבִּים בְּיוּבְּיוּ בְּבְּים בְּבְּיוּים בְּבְּיוּבְּים בְּיבְּים בְּבְּיבְּים בְּבְּיוּבְים בְּבְּבְּיוּים בְּבְּיוּבְּים בְּבְּבְיים בְּבְּבְּיוּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּבְּים בְּבְּבְיוּם בְּבְּבְּיבְּים בְּבְּבְּי

-∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ

דְּמִשָּׁה מְלָכִים הַלָּלוּ "אָת בְּדְרְלְעֹמֶר": 5 וּבְּאַרְבַּע שְׁהֵּה שְׁנָה לְמִרְדָן: בָּא בְּדְרְלְעֹמֶר. לְפִי שֶׁהוּא הָיָה בַּעַל הַמֵּעֲשֶׂה, נְכְנָס בְּעֲבִי הַקּוֹרָה: וְהַמְּלְכִים וְגוֹי. אֵלוּ שְׁלֹשָׁה מְלְכִים: הַזּוּזִים. הַם זַמְזַמִּים: 6 בְּהַרְרָם. בְּהָר שֶׁלְשָׁה מְלְכִים: הַזּוּזִים. הַם זַמְזַמִּים: 6 בְּהַרְרָם. בְּהָר שֶׁלְּהָה: אֵילֹי בְּאַרְן. כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: "מִישׁוֹר". וְאוֹמֵר אֲנִי, שֶׁלְּהָם: אֵיל" לְשׁוֹן "מִישׁוֹר", אֶלָּא מִישׁוֹר שֶׁל פְּאַרְן "אֵיל" שְׁמוֹ וְשֶׁל תַּמְרֵא "אַלוֹנִי" שְׁמוֹ, וְשֶׁל יַרְבִּן "בְּכָּר" שְׁמוֹ , וְשֶׁל שִׁטִים "אָבֵל" שְׁמוֹ — "אָבֵל הַשִּׁטִים". מְבַל הַמִּיִין "מִישׁוֹר", וְבָּל אֶחָד שְׁמוֹ עָלְיו: עַל הִמִּדְבָּר. אֵצֵל הַמִּוְדְבָּר, בְּמוֹיּבּי, וְעַל תַּמְרָג, מְמוֹ עִל הַמִּדְבָּר, בְּמוֹיּבּי, מִעוֹ הַנְשִׁל תִּמְרָבְּר, בְּמוֹיּבּי. "וְעַל וֹ תִּמְרָבְּמִין "מִישׁוֹר", וְעָל הָמִּדְבָּר, בְּמוֹּבּי.

1 אַמְרָפֶל. הוא נִמְרוֹר, שֻׁאָמֵר לְאַבְרְהָם: פּל לְתוֹף בַּבְשׁן הָאֵשׁ: מֶּלֶךְ גּוֹיִם. מְקוֹם יֵשׁ שֶׁשְׁמוֹ "גוֹיִם", עַל שֵׁם שַׁנְּתְּלְבְּצוּ שָׁמְה מִבּמְּה אָמוֹת וּמְקוֹמוֹת, וְהִמְלִיכּוּ אִישׁ שֻׁנְּתְבְּצוּ שְׁמְה מִבּמְה אַמוֹת וּמְקוֹמוֹת, וְהִמְלִיכּוּ אִישׁ עֲלֵיהֶם, וּשְׁמוֹ תִּדְעָל, בְּבְרֵאשִׁית רַבְּהִיּבְי. 2 בָּרַע. רַע לַשְּׁמִים וְרַע לַבְּרִיוֹת: בְּרְשִׁע. שָׁנִתְעַלְה בְּרְשְׁעוֹ: שִׁנְאָב. שׁוֹנֵא אָבִיוֹ שֶׁבְּשָׁת: שֶׁמְאֵבֶר. שָׁם אָבֶר לְעוּף וְלִקְפִּץ וְלִמְתֹר בְּהָקְּדוֹשׁ בְּרוּךְ הוּא: בָּלְע. שֵׁם הָעִיר: 3 עַּמֶק וְלִמְרֹר בְּהַקְּדוֹשׁ בְּרוּךְ הוּא: בּּלְע. שֵׁם הָעִיר: 3 עַמֶּק הַשְּׁרִים. כְּן שְׁמוֹ, עַל שֵׁם שֶׁהִיוּ בּוֹ שְׁרוֹת הַרְבֵּה: הוּא יָם הַמְּלַח. הַמְּבָר. מְשַׁר הַיִּם לְתוֹכוֹ, וְנַעֲשָׂה יָם הַמֶּלַח. הַמְלְבִר אַבְּרִים סְבִיבוֹתִיו, וּמִוֹרְשׁ אַבְּרְה בֹּי אוֹנְת, שֶׁנְתִּבּקְעוֹ הַצּוּרִים סְבִיבוֹתִיו, וְנְמְשְׁר הַיִּם לְתוֹכוֹ: 4 שְׁמִים עֻשְׂרֵה שָׁנְה שְּׁבָּה שְּׁרָה שְׁרָה שְּׁרָה בְּרָבּוֹיוֹן וְנִמְשְׁה בְּרָב בְּתִּבּר. שְׁבָר שִׁנִים לְתוֹכוֹ: 4 שְׁמִים שֶּׁתִּה בְּעְבִי בְּיִבּוֹ מְנִילְשָׁה בְּרָב לְּתִּבּ שְׁתִּב בְּעָנוֹ הַצִּוֹרִם סְבִיבוֹתִיו, וְנִמְשְׁה בְּיִם לְתוֹכוֹ: 4 שְׁמִים שֶּׁמִים עָשְׁרֵה שָּׁנְה בְּנְּתוֹ בְּנִילְים לְנִוֹלְם לְּנִים לְּתוֹב בְּעִשׁה בְּבְּבּית בְּבְּבִים לְבוֹם בְּתִים לְנִבּים בְּבִיבּוֹתְיוֹם לְנִוֹלְם לִּבְּבְּרִוּם לְּתוֹבוֹן בְּעִשְׁה בְּבְּבְּיִם לְנִיבּים לְבִילִים לְנִוֹנִים לְּתוֹנִם בְּעִּבְּרִים לְּתוֹבוֹי בּיוֹם בְּבִילִים בְּיִּוֹם בְּבִּבְיִים בְּרִוּב בְּיִּבּבְּיִם בְּבִילִים בְּעִבּּים בּּבּים בּיִבּים בְּרִים בְּרִבּים בּיבּבּילִים.

.24 מב, ד. 25. בראשית רבה מב, ה. 26. במדבר לג, מט. 27. יהושע יא, יז. 28. במדבר ב, כ.

-∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

us than the enticement of whatever transgression we had succumbed to.

Abram built his third altar purely for the sake of glorifying God. This altar expressed yet a higher level of connection to God: that of our ability to abandon our sense of independent selfhood and fuse with Him. When we are one with God, we transcend our egos and fulfill our Divine mission with unadulterated devotion<sup>104</sup> and without any material or spiritual ulterior motives.<sup>105</sup>

Accordingly, Abram's three altars were also precursors of the three Temples. God gave us the first Temple based on the premise that we would observe His commandments faithfully and completely. When we sinned, the first Temple was destroyed and subsequently re-

placed by the second Temple, which was based on the premise of repentance. The third Temple will be built in the messianic era, when our physical senses will be so refined that they will perceive Divinity as readily as they presently perceive physical matter. <sup>106</sup> This perception will obliterate any sense of self, and we will naturally and instinctively conduct ourselves in complete accordance with God's will. We will embody the selfless commitment to God and Godliness expressed by Abram's third altar.

Although we have not yet attained this degree of perception, we can and should nonetheless recognize that it is the ultimate fulfillment of our Divine mission. This recognition will further inspire our yearning for the messianic era, thereby hastening its arrival. 107

# The War of the Kings

- ◆ Fourth Reading 14:1 Despite Lot's desire to be on his own, he soon found himself in need of Abram's assistance. This happened in the days of Amrafel, i.e., Nimrod, king of Shinar; Aryoch, king of Elasar; Kedorlaomer, king of Elam; and Tidal, king of Goyim ("[Many] Nations," a poly-national city).
  - 2 Immediately after the dispersion, in the year 1996, they formed an alliance, headed by Kedorlaomer, and waged war against Bera, king of Sodom; Birsha, king of Gomorrah; Shinav, king of Admah; Shemever, king of Tzevoyim; and the king of Bela, which is Tzoar, and subdued them. The king of Sodom was nicknamed Bera, to indicate that he sought to be "evil" (ra) to both God and humanity. The king of Gomorrah was nicknamed Birsha, to indicate that he exceeded Bera "in wickedness" (be-resha) both to God and to humanity. The king of Admah was nicknamed Shinav, to indicate that he "hated" (sana) God, his heavenly "father" (av). The king of Tzevoyim was nicknamed Shemever, to indicate that he "set" his "limbs" (sam eiver) to rebel against God. Thus, the kings of Sodom and Gomorrah sought to behave wickedly both towards God and humanity, while the kings of Admah and Tzevoyim only sought to behave wickedly against God. The king of Bela, in contrast, was not as wicked as his comrades; he merely joined in their alliance out of passive convenience. Therefore, no descriptive nickname was applied to him and his city was eventually spared.
  - 3 **All the latter joined forces in the Valley of Sidim** ("[Many] Fields"), **which** later, as the Jordan River and other streams emptied into it, became **the Dead Sea**.
  - 4 **For twelve years** (1996-2008), the five kings of the Plain **served Kedorlaomer** and his allies, **and for thirteen years** (2009-2022) **they rebelled.**
  - 5 In the fourteenth year of their rebellion (2023, the same year in which Abram and Lot arrived in Canaan, and in which all the events related above took place), Kedorlaomer and the other three kings who were with him came to quell the rebellion. On the way, they defeated the Rephaim in Ashterot-Karnaim,<sup>98</sup> the Zuzim (later known as the Zamzumim<sup>99</sup>) in Ham, and the Emim<sup>100</sup> in Shaveh-Kiryataim, wiping out all but one of the giants (whose name was Og) that had survived the Flood.<sup>101</sup>
  - 6 They also defeated **the Horites at their mountain of Seir, as far as** the Plain of **El-Paran, which borders on the desert.** They did not wipe out the Horites, however, so the Horites regained control of Mount Seir after Kedorlaomer and his allies were defeated. 102

# - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

live. This corresponds to the first aspect of our relationship with God—observing His commandments—which gives life to the soul and sustains the soul's connection to the body. <sup>103</sup>

Abram built his second altar to atone for the sin of one of his future descendants. This altar corresponds to a higher way of relating to God, that of repentance. In order to rectify our relationship with God after having sinned, we must surpass our previous level of commitment (which was clearly insufficient since it did not prevent us from sinning). In order to obligate ourselves to this stronger level of commitment, we must deepen and intensify our relationship with God; we must uncover in ourselves a level of consciousness in which our relationship with God is more important to

<sup>96.</sup> Above, 11:28. 97. Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, p. 72. 98. See Deuteronomy 1:4. 99. Deuteronomy 2:20. 100. See Deuteronomy 2:10-11. 101. Above, 7:23; Rashi on Deuteronomy 3:11. 102. See Deuteronomy 2:12, 22. 103. See Leviticus 18:5; Likutei Torah 4:45c.

—⊗ ONKELOS ശ–

7 ותבו ואתו למישר פלוג דינא הָיא רָקָם וּמָחוֹ יַת כַּל חֲקַל עַמַלְקָאָה וְאַף יָת אֱמוֹרָאָה דְּיָתֵב בָּעֵין גֶּדִי: 8וּנִפַּק מַלְכָּא דִסְדוֹם ומַלְכָּא דַעֲמוֹרָה וּמַלְכָּא דָאַדְמָה וּמַלְכָּא דִצְבוֹיִים וּמַלְכָּא דְבֵלַע הִיא צוער וְסַדֵּרוּ עִמָּהוֹן קַרָבָא בְּמֵישַׁר חַקּלַיַּא: 9 עם כַּדַרְלַעוֹמֵר מַלְכַּא דעילם וְתִדעַל מַלְכַּא דעַמְמֵי ואמרפל מלכא דבבל ואריור מַלְכַּא דָאֵלַסַר אַרְבַּעַא מַלְכִין לַקָבֶל חַמִשַׁא: 10 וּמֵישַׁר חַקּלַיַּא בַּירִין בַּירִין מַסְּקון חֵמַרָא וַעַרַקוּ מַלְכַּא דִסְדוֹם וַעֲמוֹרָה וּנְפַלוּ תַמַּן וֹדְאָשָׁתְּאָרוּ לְטוּרָא עֲרָקוּ: 11 וּשְׁבוּ יָת כָּל קִנָיָנָא דִסְדוֹם וַעֲמוֹרָה וִיָת בָּל מֵיכַלְהוֹן וַאֲזָלוּ: 12 וּשְׁבוֹ יָת לוֹט וָיָת קִנָיָנֵה בַּר אֲחוּהִי דְאַבְרָם וַאַזַלוּ וָהוּא יַתֵב בַּסְדוֹם: זְיַשֵּׁבוּ וַיָּבֹאוּ אֶל־עֵין מִשְּׁפָּטֹ הַוֹא קְדֵּשׁ וַיַּבֹּוּ אֶת־בָּלֹד שְׁיָבֹאוּ אֶל־עֵין מִשְׁפָּטֹ הַוֹא קָדְשׁ וַיַּבֹּוּ אֶת־בָּלֹד שְׁיִבֹּוּ הַמְּלֵדְ הַמִּלְדְ הַמְלֵדְ הַמְּלֵדְ הַמְּבֹּוּ וּמֶלֶדְ הַמְּבִים נְּעָלֶדְ שְׁמִלְה וּמֶלֶדְ אַרְכִּוּ וּמֶלֶדְ אַרְכִּוּ וּמֶלֶדְ אַתְּבֹים נְעָכֶּלְ הַשְּׁלְּה בְּעָכֶלְ הַשְּׁלְּה בְּעָכֶלְ הַשְּׁלְּה בְּעָכֵלְ הַשְּׁלְּה בְּעָכֵלְ הַשְּׁלְּה בְּעָכֵלְ הַשְּׁלְּה בְּעָבְים וְאַמְרָכִוּ אָתְבְּלִים וְאַמְרָכוּ מֵעֶלֶדְ שִׁנְעָר וְאַרְיוֹדְ מֵעֶלְ הַיִּלְם וְאַמְרָכוּ מֵעֶלֶדְ שִׁנְעָר וְאַרְיוֹדְ מֵעֶלֶדְ שִּׁבְּלִים הַבְּעָבוּ הַלְּכָים אָת־הַבְּחְבִּשְׁה: 10 וְעַכֵּלְר וַאַרְיוֹךְ מֵעֶלְּה בְּאָבְים הַלְּכִים אֶת־בְּלִים וְאָמְרִים הָלָבוּ וְהָנִּא מֹעֵלֶדְ מִלְּרְים וְאָבְילִם וְאַבְּרִבְ מֵעֶלְה וְהָנִא וֹשְׁב בִּסְרְם וְאָבְלְנִם וְאָתִי אַבְרֶם וַיִּלְכוּי: 11 וַיִּלְחוֹי אָת־לְוֹם וְאָתִי בְּרָבְעֹם וַיִּלְכוּי: 11 וַיִּלְחוֹי אָת־לְוֹם וְאָתִי בְּבָּר וְהָנִא וֹשְׁב בִּסְרְם וְאָבְרָלִם וְיִלְבוֹי וְהָנִא וֹשְׁב בִּסְרְם:

# -∞ RASHI છ-

7 עין מִשְׁפָּט הָוּא קָּדֵשׁ. עַל שֵׁם הָעָתִיד, שֶׁעֲתִידִין מִשְׁפָּט הָוּא קָּדֵשׁ. עַל שֵׁם הָעָתִיד, שֶׁעֲתִידִין מִשְׁפָּט שְׁם עַל עִסְקֵי אוֹתוֹ הָעִין, וְהַם ״מִי מְרִיבָה״. וְאֻנְּקְלוֹס תִּרְגָּמוֹ בִּפְשׁוּטוֹ: מְקוֹם שֶׁהִיוּ בְּּנֵי הַמְּלֵקִי. הַמְּיִנְהָ מִתְּקְבְּצִים שָׁם לְכָל מִשְׁפָּט: שְׁבֵּה הָעָמָלֵקִי. עַרִין לֹא נוֹלֵד עֲמָלֵק, וְנִקְרֵא עַל שֵׁם הָעָתִיד: בְּּחַצְּעֹן עַּתְּר. הוּא ״עִין גָּדִי״, מִקְּרָא עַל שֵׁם הָעָתִיד: בְּּחַצְּעֹן הָּיֹנִי הוּא ״עִין גָּדִי״, מִקְּרָא עַל שֵׁם הָעָתִיד: בְּּחַבְּי הָּמִינִי פִּי בְּוֹ נִצְחוּ הַמוּעָטִים, לְהוֹדִיעֵךְ שֻׁגְּבּוֹרִים הְיוּ, וְאַף עַל פִּי כֵן נִצְחוּ הַמִּעַעִים, לְהוֹדְיִבֶּךְ אַתְּבָּרִים הְיוּ, וְאַף עַל פִּי כֵן לֹא בְּתְרִם מִלְּרָדף אַחְבִיהֶם: 10 בָּאֶרֹת בָּאֶרֹת חַמְר. בְּמָרִת בְּבָּרִת הַיְּיִם הְיוּ שָׁם, שָׁנִיּטְלִין מִשְׁם אֶנְיְהָה לְטִיט שֶׁל בְּנָר בְּהָב הְיוּ שָׁיִּצְא מִשְׁם, לְפִי שֶׁהִי בְּאָרִה לְּטִיט שֶׁל בְּבָּר, וְמִלְרָה אָבְרָה שִּיִּצְא מִשְׁם, לְפִי שֶׁהִי בְּאָרִי בְּאָרִי בְּאַבְּים מַבְּבְשׁן שִּיּצָא מִשְׁם, לְפִי שֶׁהִיוּ בְּאָבִים מִאוּר בְּשָּדִים מִבְּבְשׁן שֵּׁלֹא הָיוּ מָאֲמִינִין שֵּיִּצְא מִשְׁם, לְפִי שֶּהִי בְּאַרִים מִבְּבְשׁן שִּלּא הָיוּ מָאָמִינִין שֵּיּצָא מִשְׁם, לְפִי שֶּהִים מֵאוּר בְּשָּדִים מְבְבְשׁן שֵּׁלֹא הָיוֹ מָאֲמִינִין שֵׁיְצָּא לְאַבְרָהם מֵאוּר בְּשָּׁדִים מְבְבְשׁן שֵּׁבּי שָּלֹב בְּשָׁרִים מְּבְבְשׁן שִּבּבּים מְבְבִשׁן שִּיּי מִּיּים מְנִבְלְשָׁן שִׁם מְּבְבְשׁן מִּילִים שְׁבּבּבְיוֹן שֵּבְּבִים מִנְבּבְשׁן בִּיּי בָּים מִּבְּבְשׁן בִּיִּים מִּבְּבְשִׁן בִּיִים מִּבְּבְּים מִּיבְּישׁם מִּיִּינִין שָּנְבְּלְ אָבְרָרהם מֵאוּר בְּשִׁרִים מְּבְּבְשִׁן בּיִים מִּבְּבְשׁן

.29 דבהייב כ, ב. 30. בראשית רבה מב, ז.

# - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

on Abram's astuteness. Yet Abram did not totally sever ties with Lot: even when he was left with no choice but to send him away, he assured him that he would always remain in close enough proximity to protect him if the need would arise, and when it did, Abram did not hesitate to risk his life to save him.

הָאֵשׁ, וְכֵיוָן שָׁיָּצָא זֶה מִן הַחֵמָר, הֶאֱמִינוּ בְּאַבְּרְהָם לִמַפָּרַעַ: **הֶרָה נְסוּ.** לְהַר נָסוּ. ״הֶרָה״ כְּמוֹ ״לְהָר״, כָּל

תֵּבָה שֶׁצְרִיכָה לָמֶ״ד בִּתְחִלְּתָה, הִטִּיל לְה הֵ״א בְּסוֹפָה. וִיֵשׁ חִלּוּק בֵּין ״הֶרָה״ לִ״הָהָרָה״, שֶׁבִּ״א שֵׁבִּסוֹף הַתִּבָה

עוֹמֶדֶת בִּמְקוֹם לָמֶ״ד שֶׁבְּרֹאשָׁה, אֲבָל אֵינָה עוֹמֶדֶת בִּמִקוֹם לָמֶ״ד וּנְקוּדָה פַּתָּח תַּחִמֶּיה, וַהֲרֵי ״הֶרָה״ כְּמוֹ

״לְהַר״, אוֹ כָּמוֹ ״אֵל הַר״, וְאֵינוֹ מְפַּרֶשׁ לְאֵיזֵה הַר, אֵלָא

שֶׁכָּל אֶחָד נָס בַּאֲשֶׁר מָצָא הָר תִּחִלְּה. וּכִשֶּׁהוּא נוֹתֵן

הַ"א בָּרֹאשָׁהּ לְכַתֹּב "הַהַרָה" אוֹ "הַמִּדְבַּרָה" – פְּתִרוֹנוֹ

בָּמוֹ ״אֵל הַהַר״ אוֹ כָּמוֹ ״לְהַהַר״, וּמַשָּׁמַע לְאוֹתוֹ הַר

הַיִדוּעַ וּמְפַּרָשׁ בַּפַּרָשָׁה: 12 וְהוּא יֹשֶב בְּסְדֹם. מִי גַרִם

לוֹ וֹאת? יִשִּׁיבַתוֹ בַּסְדוֹם:

Abram's perseverance with Lot paid off: although Abram failed to reform him totally, Lot still maintained some of the praiseworthy practices Abram taught him. For example, we see that he observed the holiday of Passover and insisted on practicing hospitality, even when he knew that it was a capital offense. Thus, the narrative of Abram's ongoing association with Lot demonstrates that he was able to imbue his willingness to sacrifice his life for the ideal of Divine goodness to his disciples, thus truly fulfilling God's mandate to "go from your land."

<sup>112.</sup> Sefer HaSichot 5750, vol. 1, pp. 100-102.

- 7 They then turned back and arrived at Ein-Mishpat ("The Well of Judgment"), a spring at whose edge the inhabitants of the area would gather to hold court cases, and where Moses and Aaron would in the future be sentenced to not enter the Land of Israel, which is also known as Kadesh.<sup>108</sup> They conquered the entire field that would later be settled by the Amalekites, as well as the Amorites who lived in Chatzatzon-Tamar, later known as Ein-Gedi.<sup>109</sup>
- 8 The king of Sodom, the king of Gomorrah, the king of Admah, the king of Tzevoyim, and the king of Bela, which is Tzoar, went forth and engaged them in battle in the Valley of Sidim
- 9 —against Kedorlaomer, king of Elam; Tidal, king of Goyim; Amrafel, king of Shinar; and Aryoch, king of Elasar; four kings against the five. Despite the fact that these four kings were outnumbered, they nevertheless won the battle.
- 10 **The Valley of Sidim was full of clay pits** that supplied the inhabitants of the Plain with clay for building. **When the kings of Sodom and Gomorrah fled, they fell there** into the quagmire of clay. The king of Sodom escaped miraculously; as a result, the skeptics who had previously cast doubt on the veracity of Abram's miraculous survival from Nimrod's furnace now believed that such miracles are possible. **The** other **survivors fled to the mountains.**
- 11 The four kings seized all the belongings of the people of Sodom and Gomorrah, and all their provisions, and they departed.
- 12 When they left, they also took Abram's nephew Lot and his possessions, since he had been living in Sodom. By choosing to sever himself from God, Lot forfeited God's protection.

# - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

12 They took Abram's nephew Lot: As we have seen, when God instructed Abram to leave Charan, He told him that he must transcend everything he previously knew and was, unconditionally committing himself to God. Implicit in this directive was God's expectation that Abram would impart his new awareness and devotion to those around him, just as he had always disseminated Divine consciousness wherever he went prior to this directive. And indeed, Abram was so successful in this mission that people came to consider God not just the God of heaven—known only to the celestial beings—but also the God of earth. 110

Although Abram found many sympathetic listeners whom he won over to his way of thinking, he did not shy away from antipathetic or even hostile audiences as well. Even though many of these people continued to cling to their own beliefs and lifestyles despite Abram's efforts, Abram knew that the true test of his ability to

fulfill his mission was to reach such people—even if he could only get them to concede a crucial point.

This concept is reflected in Abram's relationship with his wicked nephew, Lot:

We would have expected that Lot, Abram's kinsman and perennial travel companion, would have become Abram's foremost disciple. Yet not only did Lot eventually reject both Abram and God, he even went so far as to move to the city of Sodom, the paradigm of immorality and corruption. When their ways parted, Abram himself suggested that they part company, as well. Had Abram failed in influencing Lot? Did he lose all hope for him?

The answer is, no. We have seen Lot's ambivalence toward Abram's message, even when they first left Charan.<sup>111</sup> Already at that point, and perhaps even prior to that, Lot's incipient wickedness was certainly not lost

<sup>108.</sup> Numbers 20:1-13. 109. 2 Chronicles 20:2. 110. Below, 24:7. 111. Above, on 12:4-5.

−® ONKELOS ଔ-

13 ואָתַא מִשִּׁיזְבַא וְחַוֹּי לְאַבַרָם עברָאָה וְהוּא שָׁרֵי בְמֵישִׁרֵי מַמְרֵא אַמוֹרָאָה אַחוּהִי דְאֵשְׁכּוֹל וַאַחוּהִי דענר ואַנון אַנשׁי קימה דאַברם: ושמע אַברם אַרי אַשְּתָבי 14 אַחוּהִי וְזַרֵיז יַת עוּלֵמוֹהִי יִלִידֵי בַיתֵה תִּלַת מִאָה וְתַמְנֵי עֲסֵר וּרְדַף עַד דָן: 15 וְאָתִפְּלֵיג עֵלֵיהוֹן בְּלֵילִיָא הוּא וְעַבְדוֹהִי וּמְחַנוּוְ וּרְדַפְנוּון עַד חוֹבָה דִי מִצְפּוּנָא לְדַמַשַׂק: 16 וַאֲתֵיב יַת כַּל קניַנַא וְאַף יַת לוֹט בַּר אֲחוּהִי וְקְנְיֵנֶה אַתִיב וָאַף יַת נְשַׁיַּא וְיַת עַמַא: 17 וּנָפַק מַלְכָּא דִסְדוֹם לְקַדְּמוּתֵה בַּתַר דָתַב מִלְמִמְחֵי יַת כַּדַרְלַעוֹמֵר ויַת מַלְכַיַא דִי עמה לְמִישֵׁר מפַנַא הוא אַתַר בֵּית רֵיסָא דְמַלְכָּא: 13 וַיָּבֹא הַפָּלִים וַיַּגֵּד לְאַבְרֶם הֻעִּבְרֵי וְהוּא שׁבֵׁן בְּאֵלֹנִי מַמְרֵב הָאָמִרִי אֲחָי שָׁבֵּל וְאֲחִי עָנֵר וְהַם בְּעֲלֵי בְּרִית־ מַמְוֹנִי אֲחָי שָׁבָּר וְאֲחִי עָנֵר וְהָם בְּעֲלֵי בְּרִית־ אַבְרָם כִּי נִשְׁבָּה אָחִיו וַיִּבֶּם וְיִּרְדְּפִם הַיִּי נִשְׁבָּה אָחִיו וַיִּבֶּם וְיִּרְדְּפִם הַיִּי נִשְׁבָּה אָחִיו וַיִּבֶּם וְיִּרְדְּפִם בְּיוֹ וַיַּבֶּם וְיִּרְדְּפִם עַר־חוֹבְׁה אֲשֶׁר מִשְּׁמִאל לְדַבְּשְׁשֶׁר; 16 וַיְּשֶׁב אֵת כָּל־ עֲד־חוֹבְה אֲשֶׁר מִשְּׁמִאל לְדַבְּשְׁשֶׁר; 16 וַיִּשְׁב אֵת כָּל־ הַרְבֻשׁׁל וְבַבְּיוֹ וַיַּבֶּם וְיִּרְדְּפִם הְבִּלְי עָבר וְאָת־הַבְּיִלְנְים אָשָׁר וֹשְׁלְשׁב אָת בְּלֹי מָבְי וְאָבְרְ לְעָבֶר וְאָת־הַבְּשְׁלְכִים אֲשָׁר אִתְּוֹ אָחָרִי שׁוּבֹוֹ עָבְבְרְלְעָבֶר וְאָת־הַבְּמְלְכִים אֲשָׁר אִתְּוֹ אָלִי שִׁר הוּא עִמְּך הְמָּלְדִּים הִּמְּלְּר:

-⊗ RASHI ഗ്ദ

עָשָּׂר וָגוֹ׳. רַבּוֹתֵינוּ<sup>44</sup> אָמָרוּ: אֱלִיעֵוֵר לְבַדּוֹ הָיָה, וְהוּא מְנַיַן גַמַטְרִיָּא שֵׁל שָׁמוֹ: עַד דְּן. שָׁם תַּשָּׁשׁ כּחוֹ, שֶׁרָאַה שָׁעַתִידִין בַּנַיו לְהַעָמִיד שָׁם עֵגֵל: 15 וַיַּחַלֶּק עַלִיהָם. לְפִי פִשׁוּטוֹ, סַרֶס הַמִּקְרָא: וַיֵּחַלֵק הוּא וַעֲבַדִיו עֵלֵיהָם לַיָלַה. כָּדֵרֶךְ הַרוֹדְפִים שַׁמְתַפַּלְגִים אַחַר הַנְּרְדַּפִים כָּשֶׁבּוֹרָחִים, זֶה לְכַאן וָזֶה לְכַאן: **לַיִּלָה.** כְּלוֹמֵר, אֲחַר שֶׁחַשְׁכַה לֹא נִמְנַע מִלְּרָדְפָּם. וּמִדְרַשׁ אַגַּדָה ּ⁴, שֵׁנֶחֱלָק הַלַּיִלָה, וּבַחֲצוֹת הָרָאשׁוֹן נַעֲשָׂה לוֹ נֵס, וְחֶצִיוֹ הַשֵּׁנִי נִשְׁמֵר וּבַא לוֹ לַחֲצוֹת לַיָּלָה שֵׁל מִצְרֵיָם: עַר חוֹבָה. אֵין מָקוֹם שֵׁשָּׁמוֹ ״חוֹבָה״, אֱלָּא ״דָן״ קוֹרֵא ״חוֹבָה״ עַל שֵׁם עַבוֹרָה זָרָה שַׁעַתִירָה לִהִיוֹת שָׁם: 17 עַמֵּק שָׁוָה. כָּךְ שָׁמוֹ, כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״לְמֵישַׁר מַפָּנָא״, פָּנוּי מֵאִילָנוֹת וּמִכָּל מִבְשׁוֹל: עֵמֵק הַמֵּלֶךְ. "בֵּית רִיסָא דְמַלְכָּא", בֵּית רִיס אָחָד שָׁהוּא שָׁלֹשִׁים קָנִים, שֵׁהָיָה מִיַּחָד לַמֵּלֵךְ לְצַחֵק שָׁם. וּמִדְרַשׁ אַגָּדָה ּ: עֲמֵק שֵׁהַשָּׁווּ שָׁם כָּל הָאַמוֹת, וָהָמִלִיכוּ אֵת אַבָּרָהָם עַלֵיהֵם לְנִשִּׂיא אֱלֹהִים וּלְקָצִין: 13 וַיָּבֹא הַפָּלִיט. לִפִע פִשׁוּטוֹ זֵה עוֹג, שֵׁפָּלַט מְן המלחמה, והוא שבתוב "בי רק עוג נשאר מיתר הַרְפַאִים״. וְזָהוּ ״נִשְאַר״, שֵׁלֹא הַרָגוּהוּ אַמְרְפֵּל וַחֲבֵרִיוּ בִּשְׁהָכּוּ אֶת הַרְפַּאִים בְּעַשְׁתָרוֹת קַרְנַיִם. תַּנְחוּמַא<sup>52</sup>. וּמִדְרַשׁ בָּרֵאשִׁית רַבַּהיּ: זֶה עוֹג, שֵׁפַּלַט מִדּוֹר הַמַּבּוּל. וֹזֶהוּ ״מִיֶּתֶר הָרְפָּאִים״, שֵׁנֵאֵמַר⁴: ״הַנִּפִּלִּים הַיוּ בַאַרִץ״ ָוְגוֹ׳. וּמִתְכַּוֵן שֶׁיֵהָרֵג אַבְרָהָם וְיִשָּׂא אֶת שְׂרָה: **הָעִבְּרִי**. שָׁבָּא מֵעַבֶר הַנָּהָר: **בַּעֲלֵי בִרית אַבְרָם.** שֶׁכָּרְתוּ עִמּוֹ בַּרִית. דַּבַר אֲחֵר: שֶׁהְשִּׂיאוּ לוֹ עֵצֵה עַל הַמִּילַה, כְּמוֹ שֶׁמְפֹרֵשׁ בְּמָקוֹם אֲחֵר<sup>25</sup>: 14 **וַיַּרֵק.** בְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: "וְזֵרִז", ארמי"ר בִּלַעַז 🎉 וְכֵן צֹּ: "וַהַרִיקֹתִי אַחֲרִיכֶם חָרֵב" — אִזַדּיָּן בַּחַרבִּי עֵלֵיכֶם, וְכֵן 35: "אָרִיק חַרבִּי", וְכֵן 36: "וְהָרֵק חַנִּית ּוֹסָגֹר״: **הַנִּיכַיוּ.** חַנִיכוֹ כְּתִיב, זָה אֵלִיעָזֵר שֵׁחַנְּכוֹ לְמִצְוֹת. וָהוּא לְשׁוֹן הַתְחַלֵּת כָּנִיסֶת הַאֲדֵם אוֹ כָּלִי לְאָמֵנוּת שֶׁהוּא עָתִיד לַעֲמֹד בָּה, וְכֵן: ״חֵנֹך לַנַעַר״⁴, ״חַנַכַּת הַמִּזְבֵּחִ״וּ, ״חנכּת הַבַּּיִת״⁴. וּבְלַעֵז קוֹרִין לוֹ איניציי״ר⁴: **שִׁמֹנָה** 

31. דברים ג, יא. 32. חוקת כה. 33. נמצא בנדה סא, א. ועיין ב״ר מב, ח ובחזקוני. 34. בראשית ו, ד. 35. בראשית יח, א. 36. לֻצַיֵּד בְּיֶשֶׁק. 37. ויקרא כו, לג. 38. שמות טו, ט. 39. תהלים לה, ג. 40. משלי כב, ו. 41. במדבר ז, יא. 42. תהלים ל, א. 43. לַחֲנוֹךְּ. 44. בראשית רבה מג, ב. 45. בראשית רבה מג, ג. 46. בראשית רבה מג, ה.

# ≈ A CLOSER LOOK ≪

[13] Og...came and told Abram: The Midrash relates that Og assumed that Abram would try to save Lot by going to war against the four kings and be killed in battle, allowing Og to then marry Sarai.<sup>119</sup> The Midrash further relates that when Og came to Abram, it was Passover, and he found him eating *matzo*.

In telling us that Abram was eating matzo at the

time of Og's arrival, the Midrash is explaining Og's certainty that Abram would irrationally place himself in such great danger by going to war against the four kings: *matzo* is "the bread of faith," 120 meaning that eating it endows us with supra-rational faith. Og, witnessing Abram eating "the bread of faith," perceived that it would cause Abram to act "beyond reason," risking his life to save Lot. 121

<sup>119.</sup> Bereishit Rabbah 42:8. 120. Zohar 2:183b. 121. Reshimot 17.

- 13 Og, 113 the sole survivor of the battle between the four kings and the Rephaim, 114 came and told Abram, the Hebrew [Ivri, "the other-sider," i.e., who came from the East, the other side of the Euphrates River], who was living in the plains of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshkol and brother of Aner, who were Abram's allies.
- 14 When Abram heard that his kinsman had been taken captive, he armed his chief servant and greatest disciple, Eliezer, putting him in charge of his 318 attendants who had been born in his household.115 Even though the four kings had proven themselves invincible against the five kings of the Plain, Abram nevertheless did not hesitate to go into battle against them. He instructed his allies, Aner, Eshkol, and Mamre, to stay and guard his tents. 116 He set out in pursuit as far as Dan, where he prophetically foresaw that his descendants would set up a pub-

lic idol in competition with the Temple in Jerusalem;117 this disheartening vision sapped his strength, and he had to stop to rest.

- 15 He and his servants divided themselves, preparing to pursue the four kings should they flee in different directions. They continued their pursuit into the night. Abram attacked before midnight, and pursued them as far as Dan-also known as Chovah ["Guilt," on account of the idolatry that would be practiced there in the future]—which is **north of Damascus.** Even though he only had 318 soldiers, Abram's strategies and Eliezer's military prowess secured them a miraculous victory. God reserved the second half of the night to be used for the future miraculous deliverance of Abram's descendants from Egypt. 118
- 16 He retrieved all the belongings; he also brought back his kinsman Lot along with all his belongings, as well as the women and the other people (see figure 18).

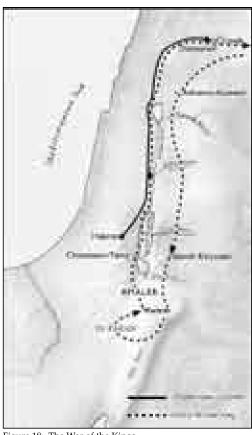


Figure 18: The War of the Kings

17 After he returned from his victory over Kedorlaomer and the kings who were with him, the king of Sodom came out to greet him at Open Valley, a plain void of trees and other obstacles to movement, which was the king of Sodom's sporting ground. This sporting ground was 180 cubits (88 meters or 290 feet) in length and width (i.e., 7,465 square meters or 1.84 acres in area). There, the survivors of the war unanimously proclaimed Abram their king.

<sup>113.</sup> Rashi on Numbers 21:34 and Deuteronomy 3:11. 114. Above, v. 5. 115. Hitva'aduyot 5748, vol. 1, pp. 437-438, 440-441. 116. Rashi on 14:24, below. 117. 1 Kings 12:28-30. 118. See Exodus 11:4 ff, 12:29 ff.

−® ONKELOS ଔ−

18 וּמַלְכִּי צֶדֶק מַלְכָּא דִירוּשָׁלֵם אַפַּיק לָחֵם וַחֲמֵר וָהוּא מִשְׁמֵשׁ קָדָם אֵל עִלָּאָה: 19 וּבָרְכֵהּ וַאֲמָר בּרִיךְ אַבָּרָם לְאֵל עִלָּאָה דְּקְנִיְנֵה שַׁמַיָּא וְאַרְעָא: 20 וּבְרִיךְּ אֵל שָׁ עַלָאָה דִי מִסַר סָנָאָיךְ בִּידָךְ וִיהַב לַה חַד מִן עַשִּׂרָא מִכּּלָא: 21 וַאֲמַר מַלְכָּא דִסְדוֹם לְאַבְרָם הַב לִי נָפָשַׁתָא וְקָנָיָנָא סֵב לָךְ: 22 וַאֲמַר אַבַרָם לְמַלְכָּא דִסְדוֹם אַרַמִית יִדי בּצְלוֹ קָדָם יִיָּ אֵל עִלְאָה דְּקִנְיָנֵה יעד אָנְאָרְעָא: 23 אָם מְחוּטָא וְעַד עַרַקַת מִסָנָא וָאָם אֱסֵב מִכָּל דִּי לַךְ וַלָא תֵימַר אֲנָא אַעְתַּרִית יַת אַבְרַם: 24 בַּר מִדְאַכָלוּ עוּלְמִיָּא וְחֵלַק גַּבַרַיָּא דִּי אַזָלוּ עִמִּי עָנֵר אֶשְׁכּוֹל ומַמָרָא אַנוּן יָקַבְּלוּן חֲלַקְהוֹן:

18 וּמַלְפִּי־צָּׂנֶדֶלְ מֶלֶךְ שָׁלֵּם הוֹצִיא לֶחֶם וְיֻיִן וְהְוּא כֹהָן לְאֵל עֶלְיוֹן: 19 וְיָבֶּרָבָהוּ וַיֹּאמֶר בְּרְוּךְ אַבְרָם לְאֵל עֶלְיוֹן כָּוְרִבְּהוּ וַיֹּאמֶר בִּרְוּךְ אֵלְיוֹן אֲשֶׁר־מִגֵּן צָּרֶיךְ כְּנָהְ שָׁבְיִם וְאֶרֶץ: 20 וּבְרוּךְ אֵל עֶלְיוֹן אֲשֶׁר־מִגֵּן צָּרֶיךְ כִּנְהוּ וַיִּתַּוֹן-לְוֹ מַעֲשֵׂר מִכְּל:

חמישי 12 וַיָּאמֶר מֶלֶהְים אָלִים מֶל־אַבְרֶם הָּן־לֵי הַנֶּפֶשׁ יְהֵי אֶל־יְהוֹּה אֵל עֶלְיוֹן כְּנָה שְׁמִים וָאֶרִץ: 23 אִם־מִחוּם יְדֵי אֶל־יְהוֹּה אֵל עֶלְיוֹן כְּנָה שְׁמִים וָאֶרֶץ: 23 אִם־מִחוּם יְעֵר שְׂרוּך־נְּעַל וְאִם־אֶכֶּח מִבְּל־אֲשֶׁר־לֵךְ וְלָא תֹאמֵר אָנִי הֶעֶשִׁרְתִּי אֶת־אַבְרֶם: 24 בִּלְעָדִי ְרַק אֲשֶׁר אֶכְלוּ הַבְּעָלִים וְחֵלֶלֶלְ הַאֲנָשִׁים אֲשֶׁר הֶלְכְוּ אִתִּי עֲנֵר אֶשְׂבְּל הַמָּמָרֵא הֵם יִקְחִוּ חֵלְכֵם: ם

-∞ RASHI 🗷

מְחִנּיט וְעַר שְׁרוֹף נַעַל. אֲעַבֵּב לְעַצְמִי מוְ הַשָּׁבִי: וְאִם אֶקְח מִּאמֵר לְתַת לִי שָׂבָר מָבֵּית גְּנְּיֶוּך, מְבָּית לְּרָ. וְאִם תֹּאמֵר לְתַת לִי שָׂבָר הַנְּא הַבְּטִיחַנִּי לֹא אֶפָּח: וְלֹא תֹאמֵר וְגוֹי. שָׁהַקְּדוֹשׁ בְּרוּף הוּא הַבְטִיחַנִּי לְעַשְׁרֵנִי, שֶׁנָּאֱמֵר יְגוֹי. עָבָר אֲשְׁכּוֹל וּמַמְרֵא" וְגוֹי. אַז הַּאְשֶׁרִים. עֲבָדִי נְבְנָסוּ לַמִּלְחָמָה, שֶׁנֶּאֱמֵר לְעִילוּ-כִּי ״ְנְעוֹד ״עָבָר אֶשְׁכּוֹל וּמַמְרֵא" וְגוֹי. אַז עַל פִּי שֻׁעַבְדִי נִבְנָסוּ לַמִּלְחָמָה, שֶׁנֶּאֱמֵר לְעֵילוּ-כִּי יִשְׁבּנִי וְשָׁבֶּרִיו יִשְׁבוּ עַל הַבֵּלִים לְשְׁמוֹר, עֲבָרִי הַבִּי יְחָה וְקַבְּרִיו יִשְׁבוּ עַל הַבֵּלִים לְשְׁמוֹר, אֲבָרָי הַיְּחָב יִּחָחוּ חֶלְקְם". וּמְמֵּנוּ לְמֵד דְּדִּר, שֶׁאְמֵר־כַּי יְחָה יְחָה וּבְחַלֶּק הַיּשַׁב עַל הַבֵּלִים, יַחְדָּוֹ יִשְׁמָה יִבְּרָל הָתְלְבְּר נְתַּלְּה וְיִשְׁמֶה יִחְרָה וְמִילְּה וְיִשְׁמֶה יְחָר בְּחַלְ הִישְׁב עַל הַבֵּלִים, יִחְדָּב יְחַלְּה וּבְחֵלֶץ הַיּשֹׁב עַל הַבָּלִים, יִיְחְבָּו יְחָלָּה וְיִשְׁמֶה יְחַלְּה וּלְבִּעְל הַנְיִבְּים לְשְׁבָּר נְתַּלְ יִבְּיִל אָבִיר נִתְּוֹ בְּתִּלְיה מִבְּיוֹם הַהוּא וְמְעִלְה וְיִשְׁמֶה לְחִיל שְׁבְּר נְתִן לְתִילְ שְׁבְּר, נְתִן הִשְׁבְּר נְתִן אַבְּרָר נְתִן הִישְׁבְּי אִבְרָהם:

18 וּמִלְּכִּי צֶדֶק. מִדְרַשׁ אַגָּדְה״: הוּא שֵׁם בֶּן נֹחַ: לֶּחֶם וְיָיוֹ. בֶּךְ עוֹשִׁים לִיגִיעֵי מִלְחָמָה. וְהֶרְאָה לוֹ שֶׁאֵין בְּלְבּוֹ עֻלִיו עַל שֶׁהָרֵג אֶת בָּנְיו. וּמִדְרַשׁ אַגְּדָה״: רָמֵז לוֹ עַל הַנְּטָכִים שֶׁיַּקְרִיבוּ שְׁם בָּנְיו: 19 קֹּגַה שְׁמִים וְאָרֶץ״, עַל יְדִי עֲשִׂיּתְוֹ שָׁלוֹ: 20 אֲשֶׁר מְגַּוְ. אֲשֶׁר הִסְגִּיר. וְבַן־״. אֲשֶׁר הִסְגִּיר. וְבַן־״. אֲשֶׁר הִסְגִּיר. וְבַן־״. אֲשֶׁר הִסְגִּיך. אֲשֶׁר הִסְגִּיר. וְבַן־״. אֲשֶׁר הִסְגִּיך. אֲשֶׁר מִכּל״. אֲשֶׁר לוֹ. אַבְרָם ״מִעֲשֵׂר מִכּל״. אֲשֶׁר לוֹ, לְפִי שֶׁהְיָה בֹהֵן: 12 בֶּן לוֹ. אַבְרָם ״מִעֲשֵׂר מִכּל״. אֲשֶׁר שָׁרִי שְׁרָּצִּלְי, הַחֲוֹר לִי הַגּוּפִים לְבַדָּם: 22 הַרמֹתִי יְדִי שֶׁלִּילְ שְׁרִי הָנְבֶּשְׁ. וְבַן־״. ״בִּי לְשֵׁל שְׁלִיוֹן. וְבַן־״. ״בִּי לְשֵׁל שְׁלִיוֹן. וְבַן־״. ״בִּי לְשֵׁל שָׁלְיוֹן. וְבַן־״. ״בִּי לְבָּב מְבְּיִי בְּנְיִ לְרָ בֶּטֶף הַשְּׁבִי וְבָן־״. "נְתַתִּי בֶּסֶף הַשָּׂרָה קַּחְרָּי בְּמֵף הַשְּׁבָּה וְמָהֵנִי בַּב מְמֵּרָ הַשֶּׁרָה, וְבַן־״. וְבַן־״. "נְתְתִּי בָּסֶף הַשָּׁרָה מְמֵנִי. בֹצ אִם בִּשְׁרָה הָשֶׁרָה, וְבַן־יִּה וְמָתֵּה מִמְנִי. בֹב אָם הִשְּׁרָה, וְבַּחְרָה מְמֵנִי. בֹב אָם הְשָּׁרָה, וְבָּחָר הָשֶּׁרָה, וְקְחֵהוּ מִמְנִי. בֹב מִיף הִשְּׁרָה, וְבָן בִּיף בִּיף הִישְּׁב בְּעְהִי לְרָּבְּבְּיף הִשְּׁבְּיִים בְּבְּיף הִשְּבְיְרְתִי בְּבֶּף הַשְּׁרָה, וְבָּיף הִשְּׁרָה בְּמֵיף הַשְּׁרָה, וְקְחֵהוּ מְמֵנְיִי. בַּבְיף בְּחָף הַשְּׁרָה, וְקְחֵהוּ מְמֵנְיִי. בְּבַיף בְּחָף הַשְּׁרָה, וְקְחֵהוּ מִמְנִי. בֹצ אָם בְּיִי בְּיִיף בְּיִם בְּיִם בְּשְׁרָה בִּבְּיף הַיְּבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִי בְּבָּף בִּיף הִיִּבְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבּיף בְּיִבְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּבְּיִם בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּתִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּבִּים בְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִּבְיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִבְיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִּבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִּבְּיִם בְּשְׁבִּים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִּבְּיִם בְּבְּבְּיִים בְּיִּבְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִּבְים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְייִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּים בְּבִים בְּיבְּים בְּיִים בְּיִם בְּבְּבִים

47. נדרים לב, ב. 48. בראשית רבה מג, ו. 49. תהלים קלד, ג. 50. הושע יא, ח. 51. בראשית כב, טז. 52. בראשית כג, יג. 53. יב, ב. 54. פסוק טו. 55. שמואל-א ל, כד. 56. שם, כה.

#### & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS (3)

order to improve our lives and the lives of our loved ones; if we have internalized the Torah's values, our motivation becomes generalized into the desire to make the world more Godly. Thus, such wealth is a priori directed towards higher ends than pure sensual indulgence.

Wealth that we do not earn, however, has no such implicit ontological direction; we are apt to relate to it much more indulgently. By tithing the spoils of war, which he received miraculously, Abraham demonstrated that the fact that all our possessions truly be-

long to God applies not only to that which we have produced with our own labor but to all our wealth.

Moreover, we are taught that God promises to pay us back many times over for giving Him our tithes, and in fact implores us to test Him in this.<sup>129</sup> Since one of the purposes of this commandment is thus to show how God rewards those who fulfill His will, the Torah tells us how Abraham fulfilled it, for Abraham devoted himself to disseminating the knowledge of God's goodness and kindness throughout the world.<sup>130</sup>

<sup>129.</sup> Shabbat 119a; Ta'anit 9a; Malachi 3:10. 130. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, pp. 68-76.

- 18 Noah's son Shem, who was also known as **Malki-Tzedek** ("My King is Righteousness"), **King of Salem** came to Open Valley and **brought forth bread and wine**; this was the customary way of greeting those who return from battle. In addition, this was Malki-Tzedek's way of demonstrating to Abram that he was not angry with him for having killed his descendants, the Elamites,<sup>122</sup> and indicating to Abram that his own descendants would one day offer up grain-offerings and wine-offerings to God at the location of his city, the future Jerusalem. Malki-Tzedek, besides being a king, **was** also **a priest to God, the Most High.**
- 19 He blessed Abram, and said, "Blessed be Abram before God the Most High, owner of heaven and earth.
- 20 And blessed be God the Most High, who delivered your enemies into your hand." Abram then gave Malki-Tzedek a tithe of everything he owned, fulfilling the Torah's requirement to give the priestly caste a tenth of one's produce. <sup>123</sup> But whereas the Torah only requires giving a tenth of certain agricultural crops, Abraham went beyond the letter of the law and gave Malki-Tzedek a tenth of *all* his possessions. <sup>124</sup>
- ◆ Fifth Reading 21 Abraham's gift to Malki-Tzedek did not include any of the articles that the four kings had captured and that he had returned.¹²⁵ Regarding these articles, the king of Sodom said to Abram, "Give me the people you have rescued from my kingdom and keep the belongings you have retrieved for yourself. This will be my reward to you for having come to my aid."
  - 22 Abram said to the king of Sodom, "I have raised my hand and sworn to God, God the Most High, Possessor of heaven and earth,
  - 23 that I shall **not even** retain **a thread or a shoelace** from among the returned belongings! **Nor will I take anything that** you offer me from **your** treasury as payment, **so you will not be able to say, 'It was I who made Abram rich.'** God has promised to make me rich;<sup>126</sup> I rely solely on His promise.
  - 24 That is, except for what the young men have eaten, and the share due the men who came with me into battle, as well as what is due Aner, Eshkol, and Mamre, who did not accompany me in battle but stayed to guard the camp. All these may take their share." Abram was so insistent that the guards and combatants share equally in the spoils of war that this eventually became a permanent custom among his descendants, and King David eventually gave it force of law.<sup>127</sup>

# − & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ−

God, and (2) to teach us how to perform these commandments the way the patriarchs did.

Tithing our wealth demonstrates that everything we possess belongs to God and must therefore be used for holy purposes. Generally, we seek to accrue wealth in

<sup>20 [</sup>Abram then] gave him a tenth of everything: All three patriarchs voluntarily fulfilled all the Torah's commandments.<sup>128</sup> When the Torah mentions specific cases in which a patriarch observed a certain commandment, it does so for two reasons: (1) to indicate how doing so expressed his unique way of serving

**<sup>122.</sup>** Above, 10:22. **123.** Leviticus 27:30-32; Numbers 18:21-24. **124.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 25, pp. 118-119. **125.** Gur Aryeh. Likutei Sichot, vol. 25, pp. 118-119. **126.** Above, 12:2. **127.** 1 Samuel 30:24-25. **128.** Kidushin 82a; Yoma 28b.

−∞ ONKELOS ଔ−

15:1 בְּתַר פִּתְגְמָיָא הָאִכֵּין הְנָה פִּתְגָּמָא דִייִּ לְאַבְרָם בִּנְבוּאָה לְמֵימָר לְא תִרְחַל אַבְרָם מֵימְרִי תִּקוֹף לְךָּ אַלְהִים מָא תִתָּן לִי וַאֲנָא אָזֵל בְּלָא דְּמַשְׁקָאָה אֱלִיעָר: 3 וַאֲמָר אַבְרָם יִיִּ דְּמַשְׁקָאָה אֱלִיעָר: 3 וַאֲמֵר אַבְרָם יְרִית יָתִי: 4 וְהָא בְּתְנְאָ בִר בִּיתִי יְרִית יָתִי: 4 וְהָא פִתְגָמָא דִייִ עְמֵה לְמֵימָר לָא יֵיְרְתַנֶּךְ דֵּין אֱלְהֵין בַּר דְּתוֹלִיד הוּא יֵירְתַנֶּךְ: 15:1 אַתַר ו הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶה הָיֶה דְבַר־יְהוְהֹ אֶל־אַבְרָם בְּמִּחְטֶה לֵאמִר אַל־תִּירָא אַבְרָם אֲנֹכִי מְגֹן לֶּךְ שְּׁבְּרְּהְ הַּנְבִּה מְאֹר: 2 וַיִּאמֶר אַבְּרָם אֲרֹנֵי יֶהוֹה מַה־תִּתֶּן־לִּי הַּרְבֵּה מְאִר: 2 וַיִּאמֶר אַבְּרָם אֲרֹנֵי יֶהוֹה מַה־תִּתֶּן־לִּי וְבָר־יְהוֹה בַּוֹלִי הְוֹא דַבֶּוֹשֶׁק אֶלִיעֶטֶר: 3 וְיִּאמֶר אַבְּרָם הֵן לִי לְא נָתַתְּה זֻרֵע וְהִגְּה בֶּן־בִּיתִי זֹרִשְׁהְ זֻרֵע וְהִגָּה דְבַר־יְהוֹה אֵלִיוֹ לֵאמֹר לְא יִירְשְׁהְ זֶה מִּלִידְ הִוּא יִירִשְׁהְ זֶה מִּמְלִידְ הִוּא יִירְשְׁהְ:

# -∞ RASHI ശ-

דישאנפנטי"ץ" לְשׁוֹן חַרְבָּן, וְבֵן": "עָרוּ עָרוּ", וְבֵּוְיּ: "וְלִבּי עַרוּ", וְבֵן־יִּ: "עָרוּ עָרוּ", וְבֵן־יּ: "עָרוּ עָרוּ", וְבֵן־יּ: "עָרוֹת יְסוֹד", וְבֵן־יּ: "עַרְעִר תִּתְעַרְעַר", וְבַן־יּ: "בִּי אַרְזָה עַרוּ", וְבַן־יּ: "בִּי אַרְזָה עַרְה": וּבָּן מֶשֶׁק בִּיתִי. בְּתַרְגוּמוֹ, שֶׁבָּל בֵּיתִי נִוּוֹן עַל פִּיוּ, בְּמוֹיּי: "וְעַל פִּיוּ יִשָּק", אִפּוֹטְרוֹפָא שֶׁלִי. וְאִלּוּ הְיָה לִי בֵּן, בְּמוֹיּי: "וְעַל פִּיּוּ יִשָּק", אָפּוֹטְרוֹפָא שֶׁלִי. וְאִלּוּ הְיָה לִי בַּן, הָיִה בְּנִי מְמַנֶּה עַל שֶׁלִי: דַּמֶּשֶׁק. לְפִי הַתִּרְגוּם מִדְּמֶשֶׁק, הָיִה, וּלְפִים עַר דַּמֶּשֶׂק. וּבְּי מִמְנָה מִרְנִר בּּמָשֶׁק. וְבִּי מְמַנֶּה מִתְּוֹרָת וּבְּעָשָׁק. וְבִּי מְעָרְבִּע אַלְּרָא שֻׁלְנִוּ בּּוֹלְיה וֹמְלְּכִים עַר דַּנְּשֶּׁק. וּבְּנִתְּלָרְא שֶׁלְנִוּ בְּּוֹלְיוֹי דּוֹלֶה וּמִלְּקָה מִתּוֹרַת רַבּוֹ לִא נְתָתְה זְּרָע. וּמִה תּוֹעֶלֶת בָּכִּל אֲשֶׁר תִּתָּן לִי: בָּל אֲשֶׁר תִּתָּן לִי:

אַחַר ״אַחָר״ – הָּלְּה. כְּל מְקוֹם שֶׁנֶאֱמַר ״אַחַר״ – סְמוּף, ״אַחֲר״ – מֻפְּלְג, בְּרֵאשִׁית רַבְּה״. אַחַר שֶׁנַּעֲשָׂה לו נֵס זָה שֶׁהָרֵג אֶת הַמְּלְכִים, וְהָיָה דוֹאֵג וְאוֹמֵר: שֶׁנְעֲשָׂה לו נֵס זָה שֶׁהָרְג אֶת הַמְּלְכִים, וְהָיָה דוֹאֵג וְאוֹמֵר: שֻׁמְּלוֹם: ״אַל קּבְּלְתִי שָׂכְר עַל כְּל צִּדְקוֹתִי, לְכָף אָמַר לוֹ הַמְּקוֹם: ״אַל תִּירָא אַבְרְם, אָנֹכִי מָגון לְףְ״ מִן הָענִשׁ, שֶׁלֹא תֵעְנֵשׁ עַל כְּל אוֹתְן נְפָשׁוֹת שֶׁהָרְגְתָ. וּמַה שֶׁאַתָה דוֹאֵג עַל קְבּוּל שְׂכְרף – ״שְׂכְרף הַרְבָּה מְאֹד״: 2 הוֹלֵף עֲרִיִּרִי, מְנָחֵם בְּּן סְרוּק פֵּרְשׁוֹ לְשׁוֹן יוֹרֵשׁ, וְחִבֵּר לוֹ ״עֵר וְענֶה״פּּ, עֲרִירִי בְּלא יוֹרֵשׁ, כַּאֲשֶׁר תֹאמַר״: ״וּבְּכָל הְבוּאָתִי הְשָׁרָשׁ״ – הְּעָשֶׁר שִׁמְלִיהי, כְּףְ לְשׁוֹן ״עֲרִירִי״ חֲסֵר בְּנִים. וּבְלַעַוֹ הְעַבֶּר שְׁרָשֶׁיהָ, כְּףְ לְשׁוֹן ״עֲרִירִי״ חֲסֵר בְּנִים. וּבְלַעַוֹ

57. מד, ה. 58. מלאכי ב, יב. 59. איוב לא, יב. 60. חֱסַר-יָלֶדִים. 61. שיר השירים ה, ב. 62. תהלים קלז, ז. 63. חבקוק ג, יג. 64. ירמיה נא, נח. 65. צפניה ב, יד. 66. בראשית מא, מ. 67. בראשית רבה מד, ט. 68. יומא כח, ב.

# - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

him from studying Chassidic teachings and refining himself. When the Rebbe then wished to bless him with longevity, he replied: "But not with 'peasant' years, in which I will be unable to see or hear Godliness." <sup>140</sup>

# > INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[1] I am a shield for you: Abram embodied the Divine attribute of indiscriminate kindness and saw everyone as good and therefore worthy of receiving Divine sustenance. 141 Thus, when God refers to Himself here as "a shield for Abram," it allegorically means that He saw the need to spread a "shield" over His own attribute of kindness to thereby sustain the world according to merit and not indiscriminately. Inasmuch as Abraham is also associated with the morning, 142 the daily morning sunrise alludes to God's daily-renewed desire to conduct the world with His attribute of pure

kindness. But God limits His own kindness, not allowing it to indiscriminately sustain everything. In this way, He allocates only enough sustenance to evil to allow it to survive, so it can eventually be transformed into holiness. Hence the verse: "God is a sun and a shield."<sup>143</sup>

This is why each morning, when Abram's attribute of kindness is reawakened, we refer to God in our prayers as the "Shield of Abraham," asking Him to limit His kindness for the world's own benefit. Only when evil does not receive *indiscriminate* sustenance can we eradicate it entirely from the world.<sup>144</sup>

**<sup>140.</sup>** Sefer HaSichot 5702, p. 103; HaYom Yom, 6 Marcheshvan. **141.** See below, 17:18: "If only Ishmael would live...." **142.** Below, 19:27 and 22:3. **143.** Psalms 84:12. **144.** Torah Or 12a.

# The Promise of Offspring

- 15:1 Abram expressed concern that his miraculous victory in battle represented full compensation for his accrued merits, thereby supplanting the other rewards God previously promised him, namely: offspring and the Land of Israel. These were necessary for him to continue his mission of disseminating Divine consciousness. He was also concerned that he would be punished for killing. Therefore, after these words of Abram's, God's word came to Abram in a vision, saying, "Do not fear punishment, Abram; I am a shield for you against My attribute of judgment. As for your reward, do not fear that it has already been paid you in full; your reward shall still be very great."
- 2 Abram said, "O God, what can You give me, seeing that I am childless, and because I have no son, the administrator of my household is Eliezer of Damascus? True, he is a worthy disciple: he skillfully helped me pursue the four kings, and he alone of all my pupils<sup>133</sup> has become so dedicated to my cause that he helps me disseminate my teachings.<sup>134</sup> But he is not my son."
- 3 Abram continued, "Look, You have given me no children, and according to the science of astrology—which I learned from those to whom it was passed down from Adam—I foresee that I am destined to never father children! So what good is everything else You have given me? Eliezer, a mere member of my household, will inherit me."
- 4 At that moment the word of God came to him, saying: "This person will not be your heir! Rather, one born from your own flesh will inherit you."

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

1 Your reward shall be very great: According to the rules of strict justice, finite acts of goodness should elicit a commensurately-finite reward. God, however, bestows upon us infinite reward for our fulfillment of the commandments. This is the meaning of "Your reward shall be *very* great." <sup>135</sup>

The reason for this is because, in this context, the Torah's commandments are characterized by two aspects: finite and infinite. <sup>136</sup> On the one hand, each individual commandment refines one particular aspect of our animal nature; <sup>137</sup> on the other hand, each individual commandment also expresses the will of the infinite God, and thus, fulfilling any one commandment connects us with infinity.

We therefore receive both finite and infinite reward, corresponding to the two aforementioned aspects of the commandments. Abram, however, performed the commandments before they were given by God. Because the latter, infinite aspect did not yet exist in his lifetime, he was afraid that his reward for fulfilling the

commandments would be finite, meaning that he had already received this reward in the form of the beneficence he already enjoyed. God therefore assuaged his fears, reassuring him that He would grant him infinite reward as well—"your reward shall be *very* great."

Abram earned this reward by passing the many tests and trials God posed to him, most notedly the test at Ur, where he chose to be thrown into a fiery furnace rather than serve idols.<sup>138</sup> Through successfully overcoming these challenges, Abram connected to God's infinite essence and therefore merited infinite reward.<sup>139</sup>

3 What good is everything else you have given me: Abram, whose focus was always outward, giving to and teaching others, was not content with receiving a blessing that would merely ensure his personal wellbeing and good fortune while not also perpetuating his spiritual legacy.

Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi once wanted to bless one of his students with great wealth. But the student refused the blessing, explaining that material wealth would only distract

**<sup>131.</sup>** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 20, pp. 45, 53. **132.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 35, pp. 164-165. **133.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 25, p. 62, note 6. **134.** *Hitva'aduyot* 5748, vol. 1, pp. 441-442. **135.** *Ikarim* 4:36. **136.** See on Exodus 20:15. **137.** See *Bereishit Rabbah* 44:1. **138.** See *Bereishit Rabbah* 44:1. **139.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim* 5699, p. 84-89, *Sefer HaMa'amarim Kuntreisim*, vol. 1, pp. 703-710.

−® ONKELOS ଔ−

לְאַפֵּיק יְתָה לְבָרְא וַאֲמַר אִסְהְכִי
 בְעַן לִשְמֵיֶּא וֹנְינִי כּוֹרְבַיֶּא אָם
 הָבּוּל לְמִמְנֵי יַתְהוֹן וַאֲמֵר לֵה בְּדֵין
 וְהַימִין בְּמֵימְרָא דִייִּ הְדֹּץ בְּבִּה לָה בְּדֵין
 וְהַימִין בְּמֵימְרָא דְכִייְ הַאָּנָא לְמִתּן לְךְּ יָת אַרְעָא הָרָא לְמֵירְתַה:
 וְאַמַר יִיִּ אֱלֹהִים בְּמָא אַדִּע אֲרֵי
 וְאֲמֵר יִיִּ אֱלֹהִים בְּמָא אַדְע אֲרֵי
 אַרְתְנָה: 9 וְאֲמֵר לֵה קָרִיב בְּדְתַיִּי
 אֶלְין תְּלָתָא וְעִזִּין תְּלֶת וְדְכְרִין
 תְלָתָא וְשַׁפְנִינָא וּבְר יוֹנָה:

זַיּוֹצֵא אֹתוֹ הַחוּצְה וַיִּאכֶּוֹר הַבֶּפוֹינְא הַשְּׁבַּׂיִמְה וּסְפֹּרֹ
 זַרְעֶּך: 6 וְהָאֶמֶן בִּיהוֶֹה וַיַּחְשְׁבֶּה לִּוֹ צְדְבֵּןה:

ששי 7 וֹיָאמֶר אֵלֶיו אָנֵי יְהוְּה אֲשֶׁר הְוֹצֵאתִיךּ מֵאַוּר בִּשְׂרִים לְתֶת לְךָּ אֶת־הָאָרֶץ הַוֹּאת לְרִשְׁתֵה: 8 וַיֹּאמֶר אַדנִי יֶהוֹּה בַּמָּה אֵדֶע כִּי אִירְשֶׁנָה: 9 וַיִּאמֶר אֵלָיו קְתָה לִי עֵגלֵה מִשַּׁלֵּשֶׁת וְעֵז מִשְׁלֶשֶׁת וְאֵיל מִשְׁלֵשׁ וְתְר וְגוֹזֵל:

-80 RASHI 03-

חֲשֶׁבָה לְאַבְּרָם לִּוְכוּת וְלִצְדְקָה, עַל הָאֶמוּנָה שֶׁהֶאֵמִין בּוֹ. דְּבָר אַחַר: ״בַּמָּה אַדִע״, לֹא שָׁאַל לוֹ אוֹת, אֶלְּא אָמִר לְפָנִיו: הוֹדִיעֵנִי בְּאֵיזָה וְכוּת יִתְקִימוּ בָה. אָמָר לוֹ הַקְּרְבְּנוֹת: 9 עֻגְּלָה מְשֻׁלֶּשֶׁת. הַקְּרְבְּנוֹת: 9 עֻגְלָה מְשֻׁלֶּשֶׁת. שְׁלֹשָׁה עֲנָלִים, רֶמֶז לִשְׁלְשָׁה פְּרִים: פֵּר יוֹם הַבְּפּוּרִים, וּפַר הֶעְלֵם דְּבָר שֶׁל צִבּוּר, וְעֶגְלָה עֲרוּפָה: וְעֵז מְשְׁלֶשֶׁת. וְּפַר הָעֲלֵם דְּבָר שֶׁל צִבּוּר, וְעֶגְלָה עֲרוּפָה: וְעֵז מְשַׁלֶּשֶׁת. רְמָוֹ לִשְׁעִּיר הַנַּצְשָׁת יִחִיד: וְאִיל מְשֻׁלְשׁ. אִשְׁם וַדַּאי, וְאָשָׁם וּשְׁעִיר הַטַּאַת יְחִיד: וְאִיל מְשֻׁלְשׁ. אִשָּׁם וַדַּאי, וְאָשָׁם הָּלִוּי, וְכִבְשָּׁה שֶׁל חַטַּאת יְחִיד: וְתֹר וְגוֹזְל. תּוֹר וּבֶן יִּלֹנָה:

זַיּוֹצֵא אֹתוֹ הַחוּצָה. לְפִי פְשׁוּטוֹ: הוֹצִיאוֹ מֵאְהֵלוֹ לַחוּץ, לְרְאוֹת הַכּוֹכְבִים. וּלְפִי מְדְרְשׁוֹ״: אָמַר לוֹ: צֵא מֵאִצְטְגְּנִינוּת שֶׁלְּךְ שֶׁרְאִיתְ בַּמַּוֹּלוֹת שֶׁאֵינְךְ עָתִיד מֵאְצְטְגְנִינוּת שֶׁלְךְ שֶׁרְאִיתְ בַּמַּוֹּלוֹת שֶׁאֵינְךְ עָתִיד בַּן — אַבְרָם אֵין לוֹ בֵּן, אֲבָל אַבְרָהָם יֵשׁ לוֹ בֵּן, וְבֵן שָׁרִי לֹא תַלֵד, אֲבָל שְׂרָה תֵּלֵד. אֲנִי קוֹרֵא לְכֶם בֵּן, וְבֵן שָׂרִי לֹא תַלֵד, אֲבָל שְׂרָה תֵּלֵד. הוֹצִיאוֹ מֵחֲלְלוֹ שֶׁל שׁם אַחֵר, וְיִשְׁתָּנָה הַמַּוֹל. דְּבָר אַחֵר: הוֹצִיאוֹ מֵחֲלְלוֹ שֶׁל עֹלְם, וְהָבְּיהוֹ לְמַעְלָה מִן הַכּוֹכְבִים, וְזֶהוּ לְשׁוֹן הַבְּטְה מִלְמְעְלָה לְמַשְׁהָה לְּוֹ הַבְּעָה מִלְבְּה. לֹא שָׁאַל לוֹ אוֹת עַל זֹאת, אֲבָל עַל יְרַשָּׁת הָאָרֶץ שָׁאַל לוֹ אוֹת, וְאָמֵר לוֹ: הוֹא ״בַּמְה אֵדַע״״: וַיִּחְשְׁבָּה לוֹ אִרְקָה. הַקְּרוֹשׁ בְּרוּך הוּא ״בַּמְרוֹשׁ בְּרוּך הוּא

.69 בראשית רבה מד, י. 70. פסוק ח

# > INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[5] Pay no heed to your astrological calculations: As was mentioned above, <sup>158</sup> God originally gave humanity the choice to override the natural mechanisms of predetermination and predestination that become manifest in the world via the celestial bodies. As history progressed and people increasingly opted to forgo any close relationship to God, they forfeited much of this free choice and thereby subjected themselves to natural, astrological influences. By reinstating humanity's original close relationship with God, Abram earned anew the ability to override predestination.

The uniquely close relationship with God that Abram bequeathed to his progeny similarly raises them above the natural order. Accordingly, we are taught that "there is no astrological sign that holds dominion over the Jewish people." This is not to say that we are not influenced by spiritual forces outside our normative consciousness; rather, what influences us is just the spiritual source of our own soul—the part of our soul whose intense awareness of God precludes it from entering our conscious mind. This aspect of the soul is its *keter*, which is termed "nothingness" because it transcends our normative consciousness. Thus, the phrase "there is no [אַרן] influence that holds dominion over the Jewish people" can be read: "Nothingness [אַרן] is the influence that holds dominion over the Jewish people."

# > A CLOSER LOOK ❖

[9] The three calves...the three goats...the three rams: Abraham was worried that his descendants would sin and thereby forfeit the privilege of inheriting the Promised Land. God therefore assured him that He would let them repent and that, once they repented, they would be able to atone

for their sins by offering appropriate sacrifices. In this way, they would remain worthy of possessing the land. As will be detailed throughout the Torah, there are many types of sacrifices; what is unique about the nine types mentioned here is that they all effect atonement for the people as a whole:

**<sup>157.</sup>** *HaYom Yom,* 5 Marcheshvan. **158.** On 1:14. **159.** *Shabbat* 156a. **160.** See *Shabbat* 53b, 156a; *Moed Katan* 28a; *Zohar* 3:289. **161.** *Likutei Torah,* 4:17d; see Inner Dimensions on 11:30, above.

- 5 He took him outside his tent and said, "Look towards heaven and count the stars—if you can count them!" And He said to him, "That is how your descendants will be: they will be so numerous that you will not be able to count them. <sup>145</sup> And pay no heed to your astrological calculations. I am going to change your name and your wife's name, and this will change your destiny. Moreover, if you are connected to Me, you can transcend the celestial order." To demonstrate this, He miraculously transported him outside the celestial sphere and told him, "You are higher than heaven and should look *down at* it, not *up to* it!"
- 6 Abram **believed in God**, and did not ask Him for any sign that He would keep His promise. God **accounted it for him as an act of righteousness.** God would later transform this implicit trust in Him into an inherited character trait in Abram's descendants. Therefore, the belief in God's promises on their part would not be considered a righteous act of free will, as it was for Abram.<sup>146</sup>

#### The Covenant between the Halves

- Sixth Reading 7 However, Abram had asked God for a sign regarding His promise that He would give him the Land of Israel. When he was in the Land of Israel the first time, on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan of the year 2018, <sup>147</sup> God appeared to Abram and He said to him, "I am God who took you out of Ur of the Kasdites to give you this land to inherit it."
  - 8 "O Lord God," replied Abram, "by what sign can I know that I will inherit it? And by what merit will my descendants be deserving of it?"
  - 9 And He said to him, "By merit of the sacrifices that they will offer up to Me as part of their ongoing enhancement of their relationship with Me. To express this merit tangibly, bring for Me three calves, three goats, three rams, a turtledove, and a young dove. The three calves correspond to (1) the bull offered on Yom Kippur, 148 (2) the bull offered when the community innocently acts in accordance with an erroneous ruling of the high court, 149 and (3) the calf whose neck must be broken when a murdered body is found and the murderer's identity cannot be determined.<sup>150</sup> The three goats correspond to (1) the goat offered on *Yom Kippur*,<sup>151</sup> (2) the goat offered on each of the festivals,  $^{152}$  and (3) the goat offered as a personal sinoffering. 153 The three rams correspond to (1) the ram offered when an individual has committed certain specific offenses, 154 (2) the ram offered when an individual thinks he might have committed an offense punishable by excision, 155 and (3) the lamb (a young ram) offered as a personal sin-offering.<sup>156</sup> Slaughter the animals and cut them in half. Then walk between the halves and I shall send a fire to pass between the halves. This will indicate that I am bound by an inviolable covenant to give your descendants the land."

#### − 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

<sup>5</sup> **Count the stars:** The Jewish people, the descendants of Abram, are metaphorically compared to the stars that sparkle in the sky; their light is so bright that even those walking in the thick of night will not stumble. We

are all "shining stars"; we all possess sufficient moral and spiritual fortitude to prevent those around us from stumbling and to exert a positive influence on them.<sup>157</sup> 8 By what sign can I know that I will inherit it: It

n 566 147. Rashi on Exodus 12:41: above 11:31 148. Leviticus 16:3

−⊗ ONKELOS ଔ−

10 וְקָרֵיב קֵדְמוֹהִי יָת כָּל אַלֵּין וּפַלֵּיג יַתְהוֹן בְּשֶׁוֵי וְיהַב פַּלְגיָּא פְּלַג לְקֵבֵל חַבְרָה וְיָת עוֹפָא לֶא פַלִּיג: 11 וּיְחַת עוֹפָא עַל פָּגְלַיָּא וְאַפְּרַח יַתְהוֹן אַבְּרָם: 12 וְהַוַת שִׁמְשָׁא לְמֵיעַל וְשִׁנְתָא וְפָלֶת עַל אַבְרָם וְהָא אֵימָא קְבַל סִגִּי נְפַלֵת עַלוֹהִי: 10 נַיָּקְּח־לָּוֹ אֶת־כָּל־אֵׁלֶה וַיְבַתֵּר אֹתָם בַּּתְּׁנֶךְ וַיִּתֵּן אִישׁ־ בְּתְרוֹ לִקְרָאת רֵעֵהוּ וְאֶת־הַצִּפְּר לָא בָתֵר: 11 וַיִּנֶד לְבוֹא וְתַרְדֵּמֶה נְפְּלֶה עַל־אַבְרֶם וְהִנָּה אֵימֶה חֲשֵּׁכֶה גְבֹּוֹא וְתַרְדֵּמֶה נְפְּלֶה עַל־אַבְרֶם וְהִנָּה אֵימֶה חֲשֵּׁכֶה גִּרֹלֶה נַפֶּלֶת עָלֵיו:

#### ∞ RASHI 🗷

10 וַיְבַתַּר אֹתָם. חִלֵּק כָּל אֶחָד לִשְׁנֵי חֲלָקים. וְאֵין הַמְּקְרָא יוֹצֵא מִידֵי פְּשׁוּטוֹ, לְפִי שֶׁהָיָה כּוֹרֵת עִמּוֹ בְּרִית לִשְׁמֹר הַבְּטְחָתוֹ לְהוֹרִישׁ לְבָנִיוֹ אֶת הָאֶרֶץ, כְּדְכְתִיבִייּ לִשְׁמֹר הַבְּטְחָתוֹ לְהוֹרִישׁ לְבָנִיוֹ אֶת הָאֶרֶץ, כְּדְכְתִיבִייִּ וְגוֹי, יְבִּיּוֹם הַהוּא פָּרַת ה׳ אֶת אַבְּרָם בְּרִית לֵאמֹר״ וְגוֹי, נְדֶרָךְ כּוֹרְתֵי בְרִת לְחַלֵּק בְּהֵמָה וְלֹעֲבֹר בֵּין בִּתְּרִיהָ, כְּמָה שֶׁנָּאֲמֵר לַּבִיר הַשְׁן וְלַפִּיד אֵשׁ אֲשֶׁר עָבַר בֵּין הַגְּוָרִים״, בֹּנִוּ שְׁלוּחוֹ שֶׁל שְׁכִינָה, שֶׁהוּא אֵשׁ: וְאֶת הַאָּפֹּר לֹא בְּתָר. לְפִי שֶׁהָאָמוֹת נִמְשְׁלוּ לְפָרִים וְאֵילִים וּשְׁעִירִם, שְׁלֵּבְי לְבִיי וְמָרָים וְאֵילִים וּשְׁעִירִם, שְׁשָּׁר רָאִיתָ בַּעַל הַקְּרְנִים מַלְכֵי מָדִי וּפְּרָס״, וְאוֹמֵר־״: ״חְבָּיוֹ הַשְּׁרִי מִלְּרֵי מִלְּרֵי מִלְּרִי הַשְּׁעִיר בְּעַל הַקְּרְנִים מַלְכֵי מָדִי וּפְּרָס״, וְאוֹמֵר־״: ״וֹנְה, בְּעַל הַקְּרְנִים מַלְכֵי מָדִי וּפְּרָס״, וְאוֹמֵר־ִּלּי שְׁעִיר מְלֶּךְ יָוְן״, וְיִשְּׁרָאֵל נִמְשְׁלוּ לִבְנֵי יוֹנְה, בְּמִי וֹהְלָּבִי לִבִי הָשְּׁרָא, בְּמִי הַשְּּעִר הַאָּעִיר בְּלָּן יְחוֹהֹלְכִין, ״וְאָת הַצְפִּר לֹא בָּתְרֹי, הָשְּבֹּיוֹ, יִינְשִׁר, יִּיְבִי הְאָבְּרֹ לֹא בָּתְר הַאָּבּוֹ לֹא בְּרָי, יִוֹבְי, יִוֹבְּי, יִוֹבְּי, יִנְּיִם הְאָבָּר לֹא בָּתְר הַאָּבָּר לֹא בְּתִי שְׁרִת הַצְפָּר לֹא בָּתִי וְחוֹהֹלְבִין, יִוֹבְין וְהוֹלְכִין, ״וְאָת הַצְפּבּר לֹא בָּתְייִּים בְּלִין וְהוֹלְבִין, יִנְיִם בְּלִבִין, יִוֹבְּיִם בְּעִבְּר בִּיּיבְרָּ, וֹנְא תְּבִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִם בְּיִבְיִם בְּיִבְיִים, בְּעִּבְייִם בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְיִים בְּעִבְיים בִּיבְּיִם בְּיִבְּעִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְיִם בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְיִבְיִּיִם בְּיִבְיִּים בְּיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִם בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִּבְיִבְיִים בְיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִּבְיִים בְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִּים בְּיִבְיִיּיִם בְּיִבְּיִבְיִים בְּיִבְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְיִיְיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּיִבְּיִים בְּ

רֶמֶז שִּׁיְהִיּוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵּיְמִין לְעוֹלְם: 11 הָעִיט. הוא עוֹף,

וְעַל שֵׁם שֶׁהוּא עָט וְשׁוֹאֵף אֶל הַנְּבֵלוֹת לְטוּשׁ עֲלֵי אֹבֶל,

בְּמוֹיִי: 'וְהַעַט אֶל הַשְּׁלְלִי: עַל הַבְּנְרִים. עַל הַבְּּתְרִים.

"הַפְּגָרִים" מְתַרְגְּמִינְן "בְּנְלִיָּא", אֶלְא מִתוֹךְ שֶׁהְרְגִּלוֹ לָתִרְגַּם "אִישׁ בְּתְרוֹ" – "וִיהַב פַּלְגִּיָּא", נְתְחַלֵּף לָהֶם

הַבְת "פִּגְלַיָּא" לְ"פַלְגִיָּא", וְתִרְגְּמוּ "הַפְּגָרִים" – "פַּלְגַיָּא",

וְכָל הַמְתַרְגֵם כֵּן טוֹעָה, לְפִי שָׁאֵין לְהַקִּישׁ "בְּתָרִם" בְּלְנִיָּא", וֹיְפְגָרִים", שֶׁ־בְּתָרִים" הִּוְרְגוּמוֹ "פַּלְנִיָּא", וֹיִפְּגָרִים", לְשׁוֹן בְּשִׁיבָה וְהַבְּרָחָה, בְּמוֹי": "פִּגוּל הוּא", לְשׁוֹן בָּשִׁי לְכַלוֹתָם, וְאֵין מַנִּיחִין אוֹתוֹ מִן הַשְּׁב, לְשִׁין מִיִּיבָ וְהַבְּרָחָה, בְּמוֹי": צֹיִשֶּׁב רוּחוֹ".

בְּשִׁנִים עַד שָׁיָבוֹא מֶלֶךְ הַמְּשִׁים: 12 וְהִנָּה אֵיִבְּה וְמִלּוֹת.

רְמֵז לצְרוֹת וְחַשַּׁךְ שֵׁל גָּלִיוֹת.

71. פסוק יח. 72. ירמיה לד, יט. 73. תהלים כב, יג. 74. דניאל ח, כ. 75. שם, כא. 76. שיר השירים ב, יד. 77. שמואל-א טו, יט. 78. פסוק י. 79. ויקרא יט, 7. פסוק ית. 80. תהלים קמז, יח.

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

**dread:** literally, "a *dread* that was *dark* and *ominous overwhelmed* him." The Midrash comments that these four expressions allude to the four exiles of the Jewish people:

Dread: This refers to the Babylonian exile.

Dark: This refers to the Median exile.

Ominous: This refers to the Greek exile.

Overwhelmed: This refers to the Edomite exile. 171

The Torah alludes to these exiles in addition to the Egyptian exile, since the latter is a general exile, the root of the other four exiles, and therefore encompasses them all.

Similarly, these four exiles correspond to the four letters of God's Name *Havayah* (¬¬¬¬-¬). The Egyptian exile is alluded to in the crown of the letter *yud*, which appears at the beginning of the very first letter and therefore includes all the following letters.<sup>172</sup>

Prophetically foreboding the horrors of exile: On the one hand, God had just made an everlasting covenant with Abram, affirming His eternal and unlimited love for him. Yet at that very same moment, God simultaneously revealed to Abram the suffering and darkness of

exile that his descendants would experience in the future. How can God's essential love for Abram and the Jewish people be reconciled with the horrors of exile that He discloses will later come upon them? And why did Abram, who had argued so poignantly and tenaciously on behalf of the wicked inhabitants of Sodom, calmly accept God's plans to exile his descendants? Even if they deserved to be exiled, couldn't Abram have convinced God to exonerate them, as he did in the case of his son Ishmael?

The answer lies in the fact that, in its inner meaning, exile does not express God's estrangement from the Jewish people but rather His essential love for them.

By way of metaphor: In the midst of teaching, a teacher may think of a new idea and turn his attention to it. The deeper and more compelling the idea, the more the teacher is engrossed by it. The student, not understanding the real reason behind his teacher's distraction, only sees that the teacher has become distanced from him. In fact, though, the disconcerting interruption is ultimately for the benefit of the student, since the teacher is concentrating deeply on the new idea and developing it in order to transmit it to the student.

- 10 Following God's instructions, Abram **brought Him all of these**, slaughtered the animals, **cut them in half**, **and placed each piece opposite its counterpart. The birds, however, he did not cut in half**. The different treatment accorded the animals and the birds indicated the difference between the destinies of the gentile nations and the destiny of the nation that would descend from Abram. In prophetic imagery, the gentile nations are represented by animals, while the Jewish people are represented by birds. <sup>162</sup> Dividing the animals thus indicated that the gentile nations will eventually cease to exist as nations; leaving the birds intact indicated that the Jewish people will likewise survive intact into the messianic future.
- 11 Vultures swooped down on the carcasses, but Abram drove them away. This was a prophetic vision of how King David (represented by the vulture) would aspire to do away with the antagonistic gentile nations, but will not be allowed to. Only his descendant, the Messiah, will be allowed to do this.
- 12 Then, as the sun was about to set, a deep sleep fell upon Abram, and he was overwhelmed by a dark and ominous dread, prophetically foreboding the horrors of exile his descendants were destined to experience.

#### **EXECUTION OF THE PROPERTY OF**

seems incomprehensible that the saintly Abram would question God's promise by asking for a sign. And indeed, this is not really what his question meant. Rather, Abram knew that God's blessings do not necessarily manifest themselves in our physical world; they can be equally fulfilled on a spiritual plane. He was therefore concerned that God's promise to give the land to his offspring might occur only in a spiritual sense, in which case only spiritually-attuned people would be able to perceive and appreciate it. He therefore insisted on entering into a covenant made over a physical deed, which would ensure that the fulfillment of the promise would likewise manifest itself in physical reality. 163

From another perspective, Abram's request for a sign can indeed be considered a lack of absolute faith on his part. <sup>164</sup> Therefore, as we shall see, <sup>165</sup> God's promise of the land in this passage differs from God's prior promises of the land. <sup>166</sup> The earlier promises refer to Joshua's conquest of the land, whereas this promise refers to Ezra's conquest. This promise comes in the wake of Abram's "sin" of asking God for a sign, which is why it alludes to Ezra's conquest, which followed a period of sin and the subsequent Babylonian exile. (God therefore alludes to the Babylonian exile, and others, specifically in this promise and not in the earlier ones. <sup>167</sup>) <sup>168</sup>

12 He was overwhelmed by a dark and ominous

#### > A CLOSER LOOK ◆

**[continued...]** The bull offered on Yom Kippur atones for the sins of the High Priest, thereby enabling him to perform the Yom Kippur rites and effect atonement for the people.

The bull offered when the community innocently acts in accordance with an erroneous ruling of the high court, the calf whose neck must be broken when a murdered body is found, the goat offered on Yom Kippur, and the goat offered on each of the festivals are all communal sin offerings—that is, they atone for communal sins and are paid for by the community or their representatives.

The goat or lamb offered as a personal sin-offering, the ram offered when an individual has committed certain specific offenses, and the ram offered when an individual thinks he might have committed an offense punishable by excision, although not communal offerings, are designed to be offered up by any individual who inadvertently commits specific sins. Therefore, they too can be considered offerings that effect atonement for the entire Jewish people. <sup>169</sup>

This will indicate: In ancient times, a covenant was formalized by cutting something in two and having the parties to the covenant walk in between the severed halves. By so doing, they expressed the notion that they are both incomplete by themselves, just as an animal is complete only when its two halves are connected to each other. In the present case, God sent a smoking furnace and flaming torch as His "representatives" to pass through the halves after Abraham in order to seal the covenant.<sup>170</sup>

**<sup>162.</sup>** E.g., Psalms 22:13, 74:19; Daniel 8:20-21; Song of Songs 2:14. **163.** Or HaTorah, Bereishit, vol. 1, p. 82. **164.** Nedarim 32a; Abarbanel, and others. **165.** Below, 15:18. **166.** Above, 12:7 and 13:15. **167.** Mizrachi. **168.** Torat Shmuel 5630, p. 103.

−⊗ ONKELOS ଔ-

13 וַאֲמֵר לְאַבְרֶם מִדֵּע תִּדְע אֲרֵי דַיְּרִין יְהוֹן בְּנִיךְ בְּאַרְעָא דְּלֶא דִלְּהוֹן וְיִפְלְחוּן בְּהוֹן וִיעֵנוּן יַתְהוֹן דִּלְהוֹן וְיִפְלְחוּן בְּהוֹן וִיעֵנוּן יַתְהוֹן דְיִּלְחוּן בְּהוֹן דָאין אֲנָא וּבְתַר כַּן יָפְּקוֹן בְּקְנִינָא סָגִּי: 13 וַיָּאמֶר לְאַבְרָם יָרֹעַ תִּרַע פִּי־גֵר וּ יְהְעֶה זַרְעַךְ בְּאֶבֶץ לֵא לָהֶם וַעֲבָרְוּם וְעִנְּוּ אֹתֶם אַרְבַּע מֵאִוֹת שָׁנְה: 14 וְגַם אֶרְבַּע מֵאִוֹת שָׁנְה: 14 וְגַם אֶרִבּי וְאַהְרֵי־כֵן וֵצְאָוּ בִּרְכֵשׁ אֶתִר־הַנְּוֹי אֲשָׁר יַעֲבְרוּ דָּן אָנְכִי וְאַהְרֵי־כֵן וֵצְאָוּ בִּרְכֵשׁ אֶרוֹל:

#### -∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

וְאַתָּה צְרִיךְּ לְהוֹצִיא מֵהֶן כְּל הַשָּׁנִים שֶׁחַי קְהָת אַחַר לֵידַת מִשְׁה: בְּאֶרֶץ לֹא לֵידֶת עַמְרָם, וְשֶׁחַי עַמְרָם אַחַר לֵידַת מִשְׁה: בְּאֶרֶץ לֹא לְיָהַם", לֹא נָאֲמַר "בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְרִים" אֶלָא "בְּאֶרֶץ לֹא לְיָהַם", וּמִשֶּׁנוֹלְד יִצְחָק "זִּיְגָר אַבְרְהָם" וְגוֹי²², וּבְיִצְחָק "גּוֹר בָּאֶרֶץ בְּאנוּ"²². וּבְיִצְחָק "גּוֹר בָּאֶרֶץ בְּאנוּ"²². וּ וְיִצְלַב גָּר בְּאֶרֶץ חְם"⁴², "לְגוֹר בָּאֶרֶץ בְּאנוּ"²². וּ וְגַם אֶת הַגוֹי. "וְגַם" לְרְבּוֹת אַרְבַּע מַלְכַיוֹת, שָׁאַף הַם כָּלִים עַל שָׁשִּׁעְבְּדוּ אֶת יִשְׂרָאֵל: דְּן אָנֹבִי. בְּעָשֵׂר הַם כִּלִים עַל שָׁשִּׁעְבְּדוּ אֶת יִשְׂרָאֵל: בְּמְמוֹן גָּדוֹל, בְּמוֹ שֻׁנֶּאֲמֵר־²²: "וִיְנַצְלוּ אֵת מִצְרַיִם":

13 פּי גַר יִהְיָה זְרְעָה. מְשֶׁנּוֹלֶד יִצְקְק עֵד שֶׁיְצְאוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל מְמְצְרִיִם אַרְבָּע מֵאוֹת שָׁנָה. כֵּיצִד? יִצְחָק כֶּן שִׁשִּׁים שְׁרָבָּע מֵאוֹת שָׁנָה. כֵּיצִד? יִצְחָק כֶּן שִׁשִּׁים שְׁנָה בְּשָׁנִּרִים אָמַריּ: ״יְמֵי שְׁנָה יְמְאַת שְׁנָה״, הֲבִי מָאָה וְתִשְׁעִים. וּמְאַת שְׁנָה״, הֲבִי מָאָה וְתִשְׁעִים. וּמְאַת שְׁנָה״, הֲבִי מָאוֹת, הֲבִי אַרְבַּע מֵאוֹת שְׁנָה. וְאָם תֹאמַר: בְּמִצְרַיִם הְיוּ אַרְבַּע מֵאוֹת, הֲבִי מֵאוֹת שְׁנָה. וְאָבִים הְיוּ אַרְבַּע מֵאוֹת, הֲבִי מָאוֹת שָׁלְהָת מִיּוֹרְיִי שָׁל קְהָת מִיּיִם וּשְׁל מַשְׁה שְׁהָיָה בְּשֻׁיִצְאוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל וְשָׁל עַמְרָם וּשְׁמֹנִים שָׁל מֹשֶׁה שֶׁהְיָה בְּשֻּיִצְאוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל מְמִנִּת, אֵין אַתָּה מוֹצֵא אֶלְא שְׁלשׁ מֵאוֹת וַחְמִשִּׁים, מִין אַתָּה מוֹצֵא אֶלְא שְׁלשׁ מֵאוֹת וַחְמִשִּׁים,

.81 בראשית מז, ט. .82 בראשית כא, לד. .83 בראשית כו, ג. .84 תהלים קה, כג. .85 בראשית מז, ד. .86 שמות יב, לו.

#### -∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

These sparks had thus become trapped and embedded within the depraved, materialistic civilization of Egypt. By serving the Egyptians and therefore earning as remuneration the vast wealth of the storehouses of Egypt, the Jewish people were to liberate these sparks and restore them to the realm of holiness.

In this vein, this verse can be interpreted allegorically, as follows:

Know for sure that your descendants will be foreigners in a land, but the reason is—

*Not theirs,* i.e., not solely for the purpose of refining them or cleansing them of their sins, but rather so that—

The people will enslave them: The Jews will "enslave" the Egyptians: they will assume dominion over all the sparks of holiness embedded within Egypt—

And oppress them: The Hebrew word for "to oppress" (inuy) can also be translated as "to impoverish." Hence: The Jews will impoverish Egypt by extracting all the sparks of holiness, taking them along with them, and departing with the "great wealth" which was imbedded in these sparks.

And so, too, is it regarding our current and final exile: its primary objective is not to atone for sin, but rather to enable us to redeem the holy sparks that were scattered around the world and which became embedded in physical reality. Sometimes it suffices for a single individual to be "exiled" to a given country; in such a case, God grants that solitary individual the capacity to elevate all the sparks of that locale, thus preparing it for the messianic age.<sup>181</sup>

Furthermore, Abram foresaw other positive byprod-

ucts of exile. For example, when Godliness is concealed from us, we value it and yearn for it intensely. Abram therefore chose to overlook the pain and suffering exile would entail in favor of its advantageous benefits.<sup>182</sup>

The people will enslave them: This statement seems to imply that all of Abram's descendants would be enslaved, but we shall see later that the tribe of Levi was not. 183 However, the Levites did play a crucial role in the exile: as the spiritual leaders, they made sure the people remained loyal to their heritage, which in turn bolstered their morale and enabled them to endure the horrors of enslavement. Without this ongoing spiritual guidance and encouragement from the Levites, the people were liable to become hopelessly resigned to their misfortune and, as a result, opt to immerse themselves in the depravity of Egypt. This, of course, would have counteracted the whole purpose of the exile, which was to refine the people.184 God therefore made certain that one tribe, the Levites, remained unenslaved, enabling them to become the spiritual leaders.

Due to the pivotal role they played in successfully fulfilling the objective of the exile, the Levites are considered to have themselves undergone actual enslavement along with the rest of their brethren; they therefore were to receive its reward and benefits, as well.<sup>185</sup>

14 After that they will leave with great wealth: As we have seen,<sup>186</sup> the primary purpose of the Egyptian exile was that the Jewish people extract the sparks of holiness that the Egyptians had misused and which thereby had become embedded within the fabric of the depraved Egyptian civilization,<sup>187</sup> likewise, the primary purpose of the present exile is for us to redeem whatever sparks of holiness remain embedded within

**<sup>181.</sup>** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 3, pp. 1016d-1016e. **182.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim 5689*, p. 214. **183.** Exodus 1:10. **184.** See Deuteronomy 4:20. **185.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 20, pp. 239-240. **186.** On the previous verse. **187.** *Likutei Torah (Arizal), Teitzei; Torah Or* 56d, 60c.

13 And God said to Abram, explaining this dread, "Know for sure that your descendants will be foreigners in a land that is not theirs, and the people will enslave them and oppress them for 400 years. The sufferings of exile will purify and refine them so they will be able to sense and appreciate the holiness of the Promised Land.<sup>173</sup> These 400 years will begin as soon as your first descendant, your son, is born, for even now, in Canaan, you are considered a foreign resident.<sup>174</sup> Your grandson and his children will actually be exiled to another country altogether, and exactly 400 years after your son's birth, your descendants will leave that land." Abram's son, Isaac, was born on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan, 2048, and the Exodus from Egypt took place on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nisan, 2448.

14 "When they leave that land, I will also execute judgment upon the nation whom they shall serve for having oppressed them cruelly. I will afflict them with ten debilitating plagues. Similarly, in the messianic future, I will execute judgment upon those nations that oppressed them during their other exiles. After that they will leave with great wealth.

#### ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

The seeming aloofness and estrangement stem purely from the teacher's love for the student and his desire for the student to benefit from the novel concept.

Similarly, from a superficial perspective, exile seems like a terrible reality. But exile's true purpose is to serve as a preparation for a greater revelation that will take place in the future redemption, a revelation that will shed light on the inner meaning of the suffering of exile.

This is why exile is mentioned specifically at the very moment of the sealing of the covenant expressing God's great love for the Jewish people. For in its purest form, exile, too, is an expression of God's infinite love. Furthermore, this also explains why, during the destruction of the Temple, the cherubim on the Ark cover were embracing each other, an indication of God's love for the Jewish people, <sup>175</sup> since ultimately, the destruction and subsequent exile are an expression of God's love. <sup>176</sup>

13 Foreigners in a land that is not theirs: The phrase "in a land that is not theirs" seems like a tautology: If they will be foreigners, isn't it obvious that the land in which they are to sojourn will not be theirs? Rather, God was intimating here to Abram that there was an additional, loftier purpose over and above whatever material benefits his descendants would reap in their exile. The Egyptians had intentionally misused the "sparks" of holiness latent in the great resources with which God had blessed them and their country.

#### ➢ A CLOSER LOOK ≪

[13] The people will enslave them: If God Himself promised that the people would eventually be enslaved, it seems unjust that He subsequently punished the Egyptians for implementing His promise. Maimonides explains that God did not designate any one Egyptian to participate in the enslavement and persecution of the Jews; each individual Egyptian was free to refuse to do so, since God's plan could have equally been fulfilled through another person. 177 By following their own evil inclinations and willingly oppressing the Jews, they became liable to punishment, even though they were the instruments God's will. 178 Even Pharaoh, who was singled out by God as the only one who could have fulfilled his role in the Jews' oppression,

was punished because he did so out of his own evil desire.

The truth is that everything that occurs to us is ordained by God. For example, if a person suffers harm, either at the hands of another or by a natural disaster, the victim must realize that, were it not God's will that he suffer harm, no harm would have befallen him. Yet the perpetrator is still guilty of a sin, since because of his evil motivation, he committed a punishable crime. Our sages therefore say that getting angry is tantamount to serving idols,<sup>179</sup> since if we were truly to believe that all comes from God—and God, of course, does only what is good for us—we would not get angry.<sup>180</sup>

<sup>173.</sup> Torah Or 49a ff; Or HaTorah, Shemot, p. 11. 174. See below, 21:34, 26:3, Psalms 105:23, and below, 47:4, where the verb "to sojourn" is applied to Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Jacob's sons, respectively. 175. Yoma 54a, even though they would generally be facing away from each other, God was unhappy with the Jewish people's behavior. 176. Likutei Sichot, vol. 2, p. 359. 177. Mishneh Torah, Teshuvah 6:5. 178. See Igeret HaKodesh 25. 179. Zohar 1:27b. 180. Likutei Sichot, vol. 27, pp. 152-155.

−⊗ ONKELOS ଔ-

וְאַהָּ הִתְּבְּנִישׁ לְּוֹת אֲבָהָתִּי קּנְּהָ אֲבָהָתִּי בְּשִׁלְם הִּתְּקְבָּר בְּשִיבוּ שָׁבָא:

16 וְדָרָא רְבִיעָאָה יְתוּבוּן הָכָא אָלִים חוֹבְא דָאֱמוֹרְאָה עַר בְּעָן: 17 וַדְּוֹת שָׁמִשְׁא עַלַּת רָבְּעוֹ וּבְעוֹר בְּעָבְי וּיְנִעָּא הָאַלִין: 18 בְּיוֹבְא הַהִּבְּיוֹ יִיְ עָם אַבְרָם בּאַרְם בְּעוֹר דִיתְנוֹ וּבְעוֹר בְּעִבְּי וּיְנִעָּא הָאַלִין: 18 בְּיוֹנְא הַהִּאַיִן: יִיְ עָם אַבְרָם קְמִימְר לְבְנִיןּר יְיִהְבִית יִת אַבְרָם אַבְרָם אַבְרָם לְמֵימְר לְבְנִיןּר יְהָבִית יִת אַבְרָם בַּרַבּא הָבָּתְרָא הָרָא בְּנִיְרְּא דְמִצְרַיִם עַר אַבָּא הָבָּתְרָא הָבָּרִא בַּרַת:

15 וְאַתָּה תָּבְוֹא אֶל־אֲבֹעֵיך בְּשָׁלֵּום תִּקְבֵּר בְּשֵׂיבָה מֵּוֹבְה: 16 וְדְוֹר רְבִיעֵי יִשְׁוֹבוּ הֻנָּה בִּי לְא־שָׁלֵם עְוֹן הֲאֶמֹרִי עַבְּר בֵּין הַנְּזְרִים הָאֵלֶם עְוֹן הְנָּה תַנְּוֹר עֲבָר בִּין הַנְּזְרִים הָאֵלֶם עְוֹן הְנָּוֹח עַשְׁל וְלַפֵּיד אֵשׁ אֲשֶׁר עָבַּר בֵּין הַנְּזְרִים הָאֵלֶה: 18 בַּיִּוֹם עָשְׁל וְלַפִּיד אֵשׁ אֲשֶׁר עָבַּר בֵּין הַנְּזְרִים הָאֵלֶה לְזִרְעַךְ נְתַׁתִּל הָהִר הַנְּתָר הַנְּהָר הַנְּרָת בִּיּתְר.

#### -∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ-

ָרָמַז לוֹ שֶׁיִפְּלוּ הַמַּלְכַיּוֹת בְּגֵיהִנֹם: **בָּאָה.** טַעֲמוֹ לְמַעְלָה, לְכַךְ הוּא מִבֹאַר: שֵׁבַּאַה כָּבַר. וָאָם הַיָּה טַעֵמוֹ לְמַטַּה בָּאָלֵ״ף, הָיָה מִבֹאָר: כִּשֶׁהִיא שׁוֹקַעַת, וְאִי אֵפִשָּר לוֹמַר בֵּן, שֶׁהֲרִי כִּבָר כִּתִיבוּ: ״וַיִּהִי הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ לָבוֹא״, וְהַעֲבָרַת ַתַּנוּר עָשָׁן לְאַחַר מִכָּאן הָיִתָה, נִמִצָא שֵׁכִּבָר שָׁקְעָה. וָזֶה חָלּוּק בָּכָל תֵּבָה לְשׁוֹן נְקֵבָה שֵׁיִסוֹדָה שָׁתֵּי אוֹתִיוֹת, ּבָּמוֹ: ״בָּא״ ״קָם״ ״שָׁב״, כִּשֶּׁהַטַּעַם לְמַעִלְה — לְשׁוֹן עָבָר הוא, כָּגוֹן זֵה, וּכָגוֹן: ״וָרָחֵל בָּאָה״²٬ ״קֶמָה אֵלֶמָתִי״⁵٬ ״הָנֶה שָׁבָה יִבְמְתֵּךְ״⁴״. וּכִשֶּׁהַטַעַם לְמַטָּה — הוּא לְשׁוֹן הוֹנֶה, דְּבָר שֶׁנַּעֲשֶׂה עַכִשָּׁו וְהוֹלֵךְ, כִּמוֹ: ״בָּאָה עם הַצאן"", "בַּעָרֶב הִיא בַאָה, ובַבּקֵר הִיא שֶבָה"": 18 **לַזַרְעַךְ נָתַהִּי.** אֵמִירָתוֹ שֵׁל הַקָּדוֹשׁ בָּרוּךְ הוּא, כָּאִלּוּ הָיא עֲשׂוּיַה: **הַנָּהַר הַגַּרֹל נְהַר פְּרַת.** לְפִי שֶׁהוּא דַּבוּק לְאָרֵץ יִשְׂרָאֵל קוֹרָאָהוּ ״נֵּדוֹל״, אַף עַל פִּי שָׁהוּא מָאוּחַר בְּאַרְבָּעָה נָהָרוֹת הַיּוֹצְאִים מֵעֵדֵן, שֵׁנֵּאֵמַר״: ״וְהַנָּהָר הָרָבִיעִי הוּא פָּרָת״. מְשָׁל הֶדִיוֹט: עֶבֶד מֶלֶךְ מֶלֶךְ, הִדְּבֵק לשחור וישתחוו לף:

15 וְאַ**תָּה תָּבוֹא.** וְלֹא תִרְאֶה כָּל אֵלֶה: **אֵל אֲבֹתֵיךְ.** אָבִיו עוֹבֶד עֲבוֹדָה זָרָה וְהוּא מִבְשִּׂרוֹ שֵׁיַבֹא אֵלַיו? אֵלַא, לְמֵדְךָ שֻׁעָשָׂה תָרַח תִּשׁוּבָה: **תִּקבֵר בְּשִׂיבָה טוֹבָה.** בְּשִׂרוֹ שַׁיַעשָׂה יִשִׁמַעָאל תִּשׁוּבָה בִּיַמַיו, וַלֹא יֵצֵא עֲשַׁו לְתַרְבּוּת רַעָה בְּיַמֵיו. וּלְפִיכָךְ מֵת חַמֵשׁ שָׁנִים לְדֶם זְמַנּוֹ, וּבוֹ בַיּוֹם מָרַד עַשָּׂו: 16 וְדוֹר רְבִיעִי. לְאַחַר שֵׁיִגְלוּ לְמִצְרַיִם יִהִיוּ שָׁם שָׁלֹשָׁה דוֹרוֹת, וְהָרְבִיעִי יָשׁוּבוּ לָאָרֶץ הַזֹּאת, לְפִי שָּבָאַרץ בָּנַעַן הַיָה מִדֶבֶּר עַמוֹ וְכַרַת בָּרִית זוֹ, בְּדְכָתִיב<sup>25</sup>: "לָתֵת לְךְּ אֵת הָאָרֵץ הַוֹּאת לְרִשִּׁתָּהּ". וְכֵן הָיָה — יַעֵקֹב ָיָרַד לְמִצְרַיִם, צֵא וַחֲשׁוֹב דּוֹרוֹתָיו: יְהוּדָה, פֶּרֶץ, חֶצְרוֹן, וָכַלֶב בָּן חַצָרוֹן מִבָּאֵי הָאָרץ הַיָה: בִּי לֹא שַׁלֶם עוֹן **הָאֵמֹרִי.** לְהִיוֹת מִשְׁתַּלֵּחַ מֵאַרְצוֹ עַד אוֹתוֹ וְמַן, שֵׁאֵין הַקָּדוֹשׁ בָּרוּךְ הוּא נִפָּרָע מֵאֻמָּה עַד שֶׁתִּתַמַלֵּא סָאתָה, שַׁנֵאֲמַר<sup>®</sup>: ״בַּסָאסָאַה בַּשַׁלְּחַהּ תַּרִיבֵנָה״: הַשָּׁמֵשׁ בָּאָה. כְּמוֹ: ״וַיִהִי הֵם מִרִיקִים שַׂקֵיהֶם״״ּ, ״וַיִהִי הֶם קֹבַרִים אִישׁ״°, כִּלוֹמַר: וַיִּהִי דַבַר וַה: **הַשַּׁמֵשׁ בַּאַה.** שַׁקעָה: וַעַלָּטָה הַיָּה. חַשַּׁךְ הַיּוֹם: וְהַנָּה תַנוּר עַשַׁן וְגוֹי.

87. פסוק ז. 88. ישעיה כז, ח. 89. בראשית מב, לה. 90. מלכים-ב יג, כא. 91. פסוק יב. 92. בראשית כט, ט. 93. בראשית לז, ז. 94. רות א, טו. 95. בראשית כט, ו. 96. אסתר ב, יד. 97. בראשית ב, יד.

#### - ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

fore, the Jews assumed control of the land by simply settling it. This form of acquisition was not based on wresting ownership from anyone else; it therefore established Jewish ownership of the land as an actualization of God's original gift to them.

In other words, even though the land became the possession of the Jewish people as soon as God gave it to Abram's descendants, this premise for their ownership was not "activated" until they took possession of the land the *second* time. For this reason, the land's conquest by foreign powers after its second Jewish acquisition did not negate its acquired holiness, and the legal obligation to observe the commandments specific to the Holy Land remained in force despite foreign occupation.

God's first two promises refer to the first conquest of the Land of Israel by Joshua. His third promise, however, refers to the Jews' reacquisition of the land in the days of Ezra. This is why the first conquest is referred to as a future gift, and the second as an already-bequeathed gift and as an inheritance: 197

Giving a gift is a voluntary act of generosity on the part of the giver; the recipient is not entitled to the gift, nor does he necessarily deserve it. An inheritance, on the other hand, always belonged, *in potentia*, to the recipient, as an irrevocable birthright. Therefore, since the second conquest actualized God's original bequest of the land to Abram's descendants—the future Jewish people—it is referred to as an inheritance. The first conquest, in contrast, was only a portent of the future redemption, at which point the Jewish people will assume control of the land by both inheritance *and* conquest.

In any case, although the Jewish people's ownership of the Land of Israel was only actualized gradually, in stages, it in fact dates back to the time when God

- 15 And as for you, you will not live to see any of this; before it happens you shall join your fathers in the afterlife in peace for, as you know, 188 your father, Terach, is no longer an idolater and will therefore be assured a place in the afterlife. And you will be buried after reaching a good old age, i.e., you will live to witness your children and grandchildren remaining loyal to your ideals." Indeed, although Abram's son Ishmael was wicked for much of his life, 189 he repented before Abram died. 190 Abram's grandson Esau likewise turned wicked only after Abram died. 191
- 16 "The fourth generation after your grandson is exiled to another country will return here, for not until then will the sin of the Amorites—which is the first nation they will conquer<sup>192</sup>—have run its course and will the Amorites have accrued enough demerits to warrant their being supplanted by your descendants."
- 17 Having informed Abram about the future exile of his descendants, God proceeded to implement the covenant as He promised. The sun set, it became very dark, and behold a smoking furnace and a flaming torch passed between those animal pieces.
- 18 On that day, after making the furnace and torch pass between the animal halves, God made a covenant with Abram, saying, "To your descendants I have given this land, from the Egyptian River (Wadi el-Arish) to the Euphrates, which, since it is now serving as one of the borders of the Promised Land, can be termed 'the great river.'

#### **EXECUTE STATE OF THE CASE OF**

material reality.

The task of liberating these sparks is not merely a collective mission. We have each been assigned a unique connection to a particular spark that only we, and none other, can free from bondage. Divine providence leads us to our spark; if we redeem these sparks, we redeem ourselves from our personal, private exile, as well.

This is the reason God promised Abram that his descendants would leave Egypt "with great wealth": their liberation depended on their success in extracting the wealth of Egypt. 193

- 15 You will be buried in good old age: Metaphorically, this means that Abram would reach a state of spiritual awareness during his lifetime in which neither his body nor the world around him would obscure Divinity at all. He would thus achieve the transcendent consciousness of the afterlife during his physical life in this world.<sup>194</sup>
- 18 To your descendants I have given this land: In His earlier promises of the land, <sup>195</sup> God used the future tense ("I will give this land") and did not define Abram's descendants' ownership of the land as an inheritance. Here, He uses the past tense ("I have given this land") and tells Abram that his descendants will inherit the land. <sup>196</sup>

This is because when God gave the Land of Israel to the Jewish people, two major changes took place: (a) the land became the legal property of the Jewish people, and (b) it acquired an additional degree of holiness, which obligated its Jewish inhabitants to perform certain specific commandments with its produce (tithes, the sabbatical year, etc.). The first change took place the moment God gave the land to the people; the second effect occurred only when the people assumed control of the land.

Nonetheless, these changes only took effect in stages, as follows:

The first time the people assumed control of the land was when Joshua conquered it immediately after Moses' death, as God had commanded them to. But since they assumed control through conquest, the effect of their control—the land's additional degree of holiness—lasted only as long as the duration of the conquest itself. As soon as the land was reconquered, the effect of the conquest was nullified and the land lost its acquired holiness.

The second time the people assumed control of the land was when Ezra returned with the exiles from Babylonia. This was not a conquest; the Persians, who had conquered the Babylonians, voluntarily granted the Jews semi-autonomy within their empire. There-

**<sup>188.</sup>** Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 307. **189.** Below, 16:12, 21:9-14. **190.** Below, 22:1, 25:9. **191.** Below, 25:29 ff. **192.** Numbers 21:13 ff. Likutei Sichot, vol. 32, pp. 95-96. **193.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 3, p. 827. **194.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 306. **195.** Above, 12:7, 13:15. According to Rashi, these promises, although chronicled in the Torah before the promise in the present passage, actually took place chronologically after it. **196.** 15:7-8. **197.** Tzofnat Paneiach on 15:7, above.

−⊗ ONKELOS ଔ-

11 יְת שׁלְמְאֵי וְיָת קְנְוְּאֵי וְיָת קַדְמוֹנָאֵי: 20 וְיָת חִתְּאֵי וְיָת פְּרְזְּאֵי וְיָת גִּבְּרִיִא: 12 וְיָת אֱמוֹרָאֵי וְיָת בְּנַעְנָאֵי וְיָת גִּרְגָּשָׁאֵי וְיָת יְבוּסְאֵי: 16:1 וְשְׂרֵי אִתַּת אַבְּרָם לָא יְלִידַת לַה וְלַה אַמְתָא מִצְרִיתָא וּשְׁמַה הָגָר: 2 וַאֲמֶרֶת שְׂרֵי לְאַבְרָם הָא בְּעַן מְנְצֵנִי יְיִ מִלְמִילֵד עוּל בְּעַן לְוַת אַמְתִי מָאִים אֶתְבְּנֵי מִנָּהּ וְקַבֵּל אַבָּרָם לְמִימַר שַׂרִי: 19 אֶת־הַפֵּינִי וְאֶת־הַקְּנִּזִּי וְאֶת הַפַּןְרְמֹנִי: 20 וְאֶת־הַחְתִּי וְאֶת־הַפִּרִזִּי וְאֶת־הַוְרְפָּאִים: 21 וְאֶת־הֵאֶמֹרִי וְאֶת־ הַבְּנַעֲנִי וְאֶת־הַוּּרְנָּשֶׁי וְאֶת־הַיְבוּסִי: ם

16:1 וְשָׂרֵי אֲשֶׁת אַבְרֶם לְאׁ יֶלְדֶה לֵּוֹ וְלֶה שִּׁפְחָה מִצְרִית וּשְׁבְיּה הָגֵר: 2 וַתִּאמֶר שְּׁרֵי אֶל־אַבְרָם הִנֵּה־נְּא עֲצְרַנִי יְשְׁבְיה מִנֶּלָה מִּלֶּיה מִנֶּיְה מִנְּיִה מִנְּיִה מִנְּיִה מִנְּיִה מִנְיִה מִנְיִה מִנְיִה מִנְיִה מִנְיִה לִקוֹל שָׁרֵי:

#### -⊗ RASHI ഗ്ദ

בְּשֶׁרְאָה נִסִּים שַׁנַּעֲשׂוּ לְשֶׂרָה, אָמַר: מוּטְב שֻׁתְּהֵא בִתִּי שַׁבְּיָת זָה, וְלֹא גְבִירָה בְּבִיִת אַחֵר: 2 אוּלֵי אִבְּנֶּה מְּמָּרָה. לְמֵד עַל מִי שָׁאֵין לוֹ בְּנִים, שֻׁאֵינוֹ בְנוּי אֶלָא הָרוּס: אִבְּנָה מִמֶּנְּה. בִּוְכוּת שָׁאַכְנִיס צְרְתִי לְתוֹךְ בֵּיתִי: לְתוֹךְ בַּיתִי: לְתוֹךְ הַקּדָשׁ שַׁבַּה:

19 אֶת הַקּינִי. עֶשֶׂר אַמּוֹת יֵשׁ בָּאן, וְלֹא נְתּן לְהֶם אֶלְּא שַׁרְעָה גוֹיִם, וְהַשְּׁלֹשָׁה: אֱדוֹם וּמוֹאָב וְעַמוֹן — וְהַם קֵינִי שְׁרְעִהוֹן — וְהַשְּׁלְשָׁה: אֱדוֹם וּמוֹאָב וְעָמוֹן — וְהָם קֵינִי ״ְקְבּוֹיִי הְקָבְימֹנִי — עֲתִידִים לְהִיוֹת יְרְשָׁה לֶעָתִיד, שֶׁנֶּאֲמַר\*י: "אֱדוֹם וּמוֹאָב מִשְׁלוֹחַ יִדְם, וּבְנֵי עַמּוֹן מִשְׁמַעְתָּם": 20 וְאֶת הְרְפָּאִים. אֶרֶץ עוֹג, שֶׁנֶּאֲמַר בָּהֹּי: "הַהוֹא יִקְרֵא אֵרֵץ רַפָּאִים": 1 שְׁבְּחָה מִצְרִית. בַּת פַּרעֹה הַיִּתָה, אֱרֵץ רְפָּאִים": 1 שְׁבְּחָה מִצְרִית. בַּת פַּרעֹה הַיִּתָה,

.א. יד. **99.** דברים ג, יג. **98.** 

#### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[21] In the messianic future, they will possess the first three lands: Allegorically, conquering the land of Canaan and transforming it into the Land of Israel means conquering the animalistic side of our personalities and reorienting it toward Godliness. Just as our godly souls comprise ten holy faculties, which derive from the ten *sefirot*, so, too, our animal souls comprise ten materially-oriented faculties. The latter ten faculties are reflected in the ten pagan nations whose territories were promised to Abraham.

The first three nations correspond to the three levels of the intellect; the other seven nations correspond to the seven emotions. The fact that we are to inherit the lands of the first three nations only in the messianic future indicates that, until that time, we will not be able to fully rectify our animal intellect; our main task in the meantime is to refine our animalistic emotions, training ourselves, for example, to love and fear God with the same intensity of feeling with which we naturally love material comforts and pleasures and fear physical pain and suffering.

This change in reality is reflected in the fact that, in his lifetime, King David played a seven-stringed harp, whereas we are taught that in the messianic future, King David will play a ten-stringed harp.<sup>208</sup> We are further taught that whereas the territories of the latter seven nations were conquered by war, the territories of the first three nations will be acquired peacefully.<sup>209</sup> This, too, reflects the difference in the way in which we refine our animal/material emotions vs. how we refine our animal/material

intellects: the conquest of the emotions is a grueling struggle, requiring constant vigilance, since the emotions naturally resist change. The task of refining the intellect, in contrast, requires much less effort, since the intellect—even the animal intellect—is naturally more disposed to accepting change.

As we draw close to the advent of the messianic era, we have already begun to experience a foretaste of the new order at our doorstep; this is one of the reasons why the inner dimension of the Torah (Kabbalah and Chasidism) has become an essential ingredient of Torah study in our times.

The Ten Nations<sup>210</sup>

Keter

**Edomites** 

	(Kadmonites)	
Binah		Chochmah
Ammonites <sup>211</sup>		Moabites <sup>212</sup>
(Kenites)		(Kenizites)
	,	
Gevurah		Chesed
Hittites		Canaanites
	Tiferet	
	Amorites	
Hod		Netzach
Hivites		Perizites
	Yesod	
	Jebusites	
	Malchut	
	Girgashites	

19 This Promised Land comprises the territories of **the Kenites**, **the Kadmonites**—which will in the future be occupied respectively by the Ammonites,

the Moabites, and the Edomites 198-

- 20 **the Hittites, the Perizites,** part of the territory presently occupied by **the Rephaim,** 199
- 21 the territory of the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Girgashites, and the Jebusites" (see figure 19). I will give the last seven lands to your descendants as soon as they return from their first exile. In the messianic future, they will possess the first three lands.<sup>200</sup> In any case, they will acquire *legal* ownership of the land only when they enter and conquer it.<sup>201</sup>

### The Birth of Ishmael

- 16:1 Now Sarai, Abram's wife, had not borne him a child. She had an Egyptian handmaid whose name was Hagar.<sup>202</sup>
- 2 Sarai said to Abram, "Look, God has kept me from having children through whom I might perpetuate myself after



Figure 19: The Land Promised to Abraham

my life in this world is over; my essence is therefore in danger of being lost from this world. Therefore, **come to my handmaid**, take her as a concubine and engage in marital relations with her; **perhaps through** the merit of sharing you with **her I will** bear children of my own and thereby **be built up** into a matriarch whose essence will be perpetuated." **Abram** discerned that Sarai was speaking prophetically, so he **heeded Sarai's voice**.

#### − & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

gave it to Abram's descendants as an inheritance at the Covenant between the Halves. At that very moment in time, the Promised Land in its entirety became, and remains to this day, the inheritance of every single Jew, not subject to negotiation or trade. It is God's promise to Abraham—not treaties, military victories, or diplomatic machinations—that constitutes our claim to our land. When we articulate this fact unequivocally, the community of nations will acknowledge its truth, and we will be able to uncontestedly possess the land. This, in turn, will hasten the time when we will be granted full possession of the entire Promised Land—the messianic redemption.<sup>203</sup>

1 An Egyptian handmaid: Hagar was a very righteous

woman. Although she was the daughter of Pharaoh, one of the most powerful rulers of the time, she agreed to leave behind a life of royalty in the king's palace in favor of the holy environment of Abram's and Sarai's home. 204 She is later on referred to as Keturah, 205 this name is related to the word for incense (*ketoret*), meaning that her saintly behavior was as pleasing as the scent of incense. 206

With this fact in mind, we may safely assume that Hagar tried valiantly to raise her son Ishmael in the paths of righteousness, as well. Knowing this, we can understand why (when God informed him that he was to have another son) Abram initially insisted that Ishmael was sufficiently righteous to inherit him.<sup>207</sup>

<sup>198.</sup> Ma'amarei Admor HaEmtzai, Devarim, pp. 10-11. 199. See Deuteronomy 2:11, 20, 3:13. 200. See Isaiah 11:14. 201. Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, pp. 204, 206. 202. Above, 12:20. 203. Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, pp. 100-109. 204. Bereishit Rabbah 45:1. 205. Below, 25:1. 206. Tanchuma, Chayei Sarah 8. 207. Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, p. 19. See below, 17:18. 208. Arachin 13b. 209. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5737, pp. 98-99, Siddur im Dach 189a. 210. These correspondences between the nations and the sefirot are taken from Kehilat Yaakov, under the entries of the specific nations. The author quotes several systems of aligning the seven nations with the seven emotions; the system followed here is that of his mentor, Rabbi Yaakov Yosef (the "seer") of Lublin. Likutei Sichot, vol. 21, p. 229, note 40. 211. See above, 13:5. 212. See above ,13:5.

צֵוֹ וֹלֵבֶאת שְׁמוֹ יִשְׁמָצֹאל פִּי־שָׁמַע יְהֹנֶה הַּגְּרָ הַבְּיִרת שְׁבִר וַתְּבָרת שְׁבִר וַתִּבְרת הַבְּיִרת מִבְּיִרת שְׁבִי וַתְּבְרָם הְּאָבֶי הְּבָּיִר וְבִּינְיִה בְּאַבְיִים בְּאָבֶי וְהֹנְה שְׁבִי וְהֹנְה בְּאַבְיִם בְּאָבֶי וְהֹנְה שְׁבִי וְהֹנְה בְּאַבְיִם בְּאָבֶי וְהֹנְה שְׁבְּיִם בְּאָבֶי וְהֹנְה שְּבְּיִם וְהַנְּעָ וְהַנְּעְ וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּעֵר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּעָר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּעִר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּעֵר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּבְּי שְׁבִי וְהַבְּבְים וְהַבְּעָר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּיִה וְבִּבְיִיה וְבִּבְּיִבְ וְהַבְּעִר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּעִר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּעָר שְׁבִי וְהַבְּבְים וְהַבְּעָר שְׁבִי וְהְנָבְי בְּבְּרְבְּבְי וְהְנְה בְּבְרְבֵּה שְׁבִי וְהְנָבְי שְׁבִי וְהְנְבְּי וְבְּבְי וְהַבְּיִם וְהַבְּעֵבְ וְהְנְבְיְ וְהְנְבְי וְהְנְבְי וְהְבְּבְ וְהְנְבְיְ וְהְנְבְּי וְבְּבְּי וְהְנְבְי וְהְנְבְי וְהְנְבְי וְהְנְבְי וְהְנְבְּי וְהְנְבְי וְהְנְבְי וְהְנְבְּ וְבְּבְי וְבְּבְי וְהְנְבְי וְבְּבְי וְהְנְבְּי וְבְּבְּי שְׁבִי וְהְבְּבְי וְהְבְּבְ וְהְבְּבְי וְהְנְבְּ וְבְּבְּי וְבְּבְּר וְהְבְּבְ וְהְבְּבְי וְבְּבְּי שְׁבְיִי וְהְנְבְּי וְהְנְבְּי וְבְּבְּי וְבְּבְּי וְבְּבְי וְבְּבְי וְבְּבְּי שְׁבְיוֹ וְבְּבְּבְי שְׁבְּי וְהְנְבְר וְהְבָּבְי וְהְנְבְבְי בְּבְי בְּבְיים בְּבְּבְי שְׁבְיוֹ וְבְּבְבְי שְׁבְיוֹ וְשְׁבְּבְי בְּבְּבְי שְׁבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְי שְׁבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְי שְׁבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְי שְׁבְיוֹ בְּשְׁבְי וְהְבְּבְי בְּבְיוֹבְיוֹ שְׁבְּיוֹ בְּשְׁבְיוֹ בְּבְים בְּבְּבְיוֹ בְּבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְי בְּבְּיבְיוֹבְיוֹ בְּבְיבְיבוּ בְּיוֹבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְים בְּבְּבְיבְּבְי בְּבְיבְיבוּ בְּבְיבְיבוּ בְּבְּיבְיבְּיוּ בְּבְּבְיבוּ בְּבְּבְיוּבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְּבְיוּ בְּבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְיוּבְיוּ בְּבְיוֹ בְּבְיבְיוּבְיוֹ בְּבְּבְיבְּבְיוּ בְּבְיבְּבְיבְּבְיוּ בְּבְּבְיבְּבְּבְיוּבְבְיוּ בְּבְּבְיבְּבְּבְיוּבְבְּבְּבְּבְיבְּבְּבְיוּ בְּבְיבְּבְיבְיבְּבְּבְיבְּבְּבְיבְּבְּבְיבְּבְיבְם בְּבְּבְּבְבְבְּבְיבְבְּבְיבְּבְּבְּבְבְּבְי

—⊗ ONKELOS ଔ——

ז וּדבֶרֶת שָּׁרֵי אִתַּת אַבְרָם יָת הָגָר מְצְרֵיתָא אַמְתַהּ מִסּוֹף עֲשַׂר שְׁנִין לְמִתַּב אַבְרָם בְּאַרְעָא דִכְנָעַן וִיהֶבֶת יָתַהּ לְאַבְרָם בַּעְלַהּ לֵהּ לְאִנְתּוּ: ַ וְעָל לְוַת הָגָר וְעַדִּיאַת וַחֲזַת אֲבִי 4 עַדִּיאַת וְקַלֵּת רִבּוֹנְתַה בְּעֵינָהָא: ַז וַאֲמֶרֶת שָׁרַי לְאַבְרָם דִּין לִי עֲלָךְ 5 אָנָא יְהָבִּית אַמְתִי לֶךְ וַחֲזַת אֲרֵי עַדִּיאַת וְקַלִּית בְּעֵינָהָא יְדִין יְיָ בֵּינִי וּבֵינָך: 6 וַאֲמַר אַבְרָם לְשָׂרִי הָא אַמְתִיךְ בִּיִדִיךְ עֲבִידִי לַהּ כִּדְתָקֵן בְּעִינָיְכִי וְעַנִּיתַהּ שָׂרֵי וַעֲרֶקֶת מְן קָדָמָהָא: 7 וְאַשְׁכְּחַהּ מַלְאֲכָא ַדייָ עַל עֵינָא דְמַיָּא בְּמַדְבְּּרָא עַל עַינָא בְּאָרְחָא דְחַגְרָא: 8 וַאֲמַר הָגָר אַמְתָא דְשָׂרַי מְנָן אַתְּ אָתְיָא וּלְאָן אַתִּ אָזְלָא וַאֲמֶרֶת מִן קָדָם שָׂרַי רַבּוֹנְתִי אֲנָא עָרְקָא: 9 וַאֲמַר לַה מַלְאֲכָא דַייָ תּוּבִי לְוַת רִבּוֹנְתִיךְ וְאִשְׁתַּעְבְּדִי הְּחוֹת יְדָהָא: 10 וַאֲמַר לַה מַלְאֲכָא דַייָ אַסְגָּאָה אַסְגֵּי יָת בְּנָיְכִי וְלָא יִתְמְנוּן מִסְגֵי: 11 וַאֲמַר לַה מַלְאֲכָא דִייָ הָא אַתְּ מְעַדְּיָא וִתֵילִדִין בָּר וִתִּקְרִין שִׁמֵהּ יִשִׁמָּעֵאל אָרֵי קַבֵּל יְיָ צְלוֹתִיךְ:

-∞ RASHI ശ

זַוּתְּקָח שָׁרִי. לְקְחַתְּה בִּדְבָרִים: אַשְׁרַיִּךְ שָׁזְּכִית לֹדְבֵּלְ בְּגוּף קְרוֹשׁ בָּזָה: מִּקֵץ עֲשֶׁר שִׁנִים. מוֹעֵד הַקְּבוּעַ לְאִשְׁה שָׁשְׁהָתָה עֲשֶׁר שָׁנִים וְלֹז'. מִגִּיד, שֻׁאֵין יְשִׁיבַת חוּצְה אַהֶּרֶת: לְשֶׁבֶּת אַבְּרֶם וְגוֹ'. מִגִּיד, שֶׁאֵין יְשִׁיבַת חוּצְה לְאָרֶץ עוֹלְה לוֹ מִן הִמְּנְיָן, לְפִי שֶׁלֹא נָאֱמֵר לוֹ "וְאָעֶשְׂךְ לְגוֹי גָּדוֹל" עַד שָׁיָבֹא לְאֶרֶץ יִשְׂרָאֵל: 1 וַיְּבָּא אֶל הָגָּר שַׁרִי זוֹ, אֵין סִתְרָה בְּגלּיְה, מֵרְאה עַצְמְה בְּאֵנִיה. אָמְרָה: עַבְּקָת וְאֵינִה צַדֶּקָת, שֶׁלֹא זְבְתָה לְבִּרְתָּה בְּעִינָיה. אָמְרָה: הַלְלוּ, וְאֲנִי נִתְעַבַּרְתִּי מִבִּיאָה רְאשׁוֹנָה: 5 חֲמִסִּי עֻלֵּיְה. הַמְּס הָעְשׁוּי לִי עֻלִיךְ אֲנִי מִטִיל הְעֹנָשׁ, בְּשָׁהתְפַּלַלְתְּ לְא הִתְפַלַלְתְ אָלְא עָלֶיךְ, וְהָיָה לְךְ לְהִתְפַּלֵל עַל שְׁנִינוּ, לְא הַתְּבֵּל עַל שְׁנְינוּ, וְתְיָר לְךְ לְהִתְפַּלֵל עַל שְׁנִינוּ, לְאִנְי וְעוֹר, דְּבָרֶיךְ אַתָּה חוֹמֵס מִמֶנִי, שְׁבְּחָת עִּמְר, וְעוֹר, דְּבְרָיךְ אַתָּה חוֹמֵס מִמֶנִי, שְׁבִּיל עַל שְׁנֵינוּ וְשׁוֹתֵי, שְׁנִי וְלְוֹרָ וְשׁוֹתֵי בְּוֹיוֹנִי וְשׁוֹתֵכִי אְמָבְי וְנְיֹר שְׁמְשִׁר וְבִּלְי אָלְי וְאָנִה שֹׁרְתִּת שְׁבְּר וֹנִי וְשׁוֹתֵּן בִּיְלִנִי וְשׁוֹתִין אְנִין וְשׁוֹתִים, אֲנִי נְבְּעָלְ עֵל שִׁוֹנִי וְשׁוֹתִין שְׁנִוֹר וְשְׁוֹת בְּיוֹנִי וְשׁוֹת בְּיוֹנִי וְשׁוֹתִין אָנִי וְשְׁוֹנִי וְשׁוֹת בְּיוֹנִי וְשׁוֹתֵם בְּיוֹנִי וְשְׁתֹּר שִׁנְתִי וֹיִי וֹשְׁנִי וְשֹׁוֹת בְּיִינִי וְשוֹת בְּוֹיוֹנִי וְשׁוֹת בְּיוֹנִי וְשׁוֹת בְּיִוֹנִי וְשׁוֹת בְּיִינִי וְשִׁתְרָה שִׁנְתִי בְּיִוֹנְי וְשׁוֹת וְיִבּי וְשִׁנְתִי אָבִיוּ וְבְיוֹנִי וְשְׁתֹּב בְּיוֹנִי וְשְׁנִי וֹנְשְׁרְּרְתִי בְּבְּיִבוֹים בְּיִבּים בְּבְּיִים בְּיִבּים בְּיִים בְּשִׁים לְּיִים בְּיִבּים וְיוֹנִי וְשׁבֹּים בְּים וְבְּלְים בְּיֹבְים לְיִּים לְּיִבְּיים לְּיְנְים לְּיְעִים לְּעְלֹּים בְּיִבְּים וְיֹנְי בְּבְּים בְּיִבְים בְּיִּים לְּיְיִבְים לְּבְּלְים בְּיִים לְיְיִים בְּיִבְיּים לְבְיְיִים בְּיְיְבְיּם בְּיִים לְּיִים עְּיִים בְּיִים לְּיִבְּי בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיבְּים לְיִיים בְּיִים בְּיוֹנְיי בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִי

בּיני וּבִינִיף. כָּל ״בִּינֶךְ״ שָׁבַּמִּקְרָא חָסַר וְזָה מְלֵא, קְרִי בָּה ״וּבִינִיךְּ״, שֶׁהַכְּנִיסָה עֵיִן הָרְע בְּעבּוּרָה שֶׁל הָגָר, וְהָפִּילְה עַבְּרָה, הוּא שֶׁהַמִּלְאָך אוֹמֵר לְהָגָרייִ: ״הָּנְּךְ מְלַמֵּד שֻׁהַפִּילְה עַבְּיָר, וְהוּא מְבַשֵּׁר לְה שֻׁתַּהַרּ, אֶלְא מְלַמֵּד שֶׁהַפִּילְה הַרְיוֹן הָרִאשׁוֹן: 6 וַ**תְּעַנֶּהְ שְׁרִי.** הָיְתָה מְשַׁבְּעָר בָּה בְּלְשׁי: 8 אֵי מִזֶּה בָּאת. מֵהַיכָן בָּאת. מְהַבְּיר, בְּהֹלְשׁי: 8 אֵי מִזֶּה בָּאת. מֵהַיכָן בָּאת. יּוֹדֵעַ הָיִה, אֶלְא לְמֵן לָה פֶּתַח לִּבְּנֵס עִמְּה בִּדְּרִים. וּלְשׁוֹן ״אֵי מִנָּה״, אַבָּה הַמְּלְאַךְּ ה׳ וְגוֹי. עַל כְּל אֲמִירָה הָיָה שְׁלוֹים לָּבְּרָ בְּאָבְי תַּהְרִי, בְּמֹלִייִם הְיִּהְ שָׁמוֹּר לְּבְּלְ אֲמִירְה הָיָה וְאָהְי דְּבְּלְיוֹ מְיָה בְּנִים עַמְה בְּבְּרִים. וְאָבְיִרְה בָּבְּרִים. וְלַרְהְ בָּן בְּאַמֵיר יְהִיּרָה הָיָה הָיָה הָיְה הְּנָה בְּלְבְּרְה בְּלְּבְּה בְּשְׁמְּוֹיִךְ בְּמֹן מִלְּבְּרְ בְּשְׁרִיה בְּמְלִאְרְ בְּוֹן מְלֻנְבְּרְ בְּשְׁבְּבְרִים". וְלְּרָת בְּלְבְּרְה בְּלְבְרִים בְּוֹב בְּמִבְי תַּהְרִי, בְּמֹוֹיִי, וְדֹלְבָּת הְיִבְּיִבְּרְ בְּבְּבְּנִוֹן מְלְנְבְּיְ בְּאָבְשְׁר בְּיִבְרְת. בְּלְבְרִית שְׁמוֹן לִיְלְבְּרְ בְּאָבְשְׁת מְנוֹים לְבִּבְיוֹן מְלְנְבְּרְבְּיִבְּבְּבְּבְּי בְּבְּרִייִם מִיוֹי וְצְחִלְּבְּ בְּבְּיִבְיִים בְּבְרִים". וְיִלְבְרִת מְנִילְה בְּבְּבְּיוֹן מְלְבְּרְה בְּאָבְיִים בְּיִה בְּבְרִית בְּבְבֹיוֹן מְלָבְרָבְיּ בְּבְּבְּתְבְּה בְּבְּבְרִים". וְלְבְרִים בְּבִּרוּ בְּיִבְּבְּי בְּבְּבְיְרְיִבְּבְּבְיוֹן בְּבְבְּרִים בְּיִבְּר בְּבְּבְיוֹן בְּבְנִבְים בְּבְּרִים בְּיִבּים בְּבִּים מִּנְבּי בְּבִּבְיוֹם בְּבְּר בְּבְּבְיוֹן בְּלִבְּת בְּיִבְיּבְיוֹב בְּבִּבְיוֹים בְּבְּיוֹם בְּבְּבְיוֹן בְּבְּבְיוֹן בְּבְּבְיוֹים בְּיִבְּבְּיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹן בְּבְבּיוֹן בְּבְבְּבְיוֹים בְּיִבְים בְּבִּבְיוֹים בְּבְּבְיוֹבְבְּבְּבְּבְּבְּבְּיוֹבְיבְיוֹבְים בְּבְבּבְּבְיוֹם בְּבְּבּבְיוֹם בְּבְבּבְּבְּבְּבְּבְּבְיוֹן בְּבְּבְבוּיוֹם בְּבְבוּיוֹם בְּבְיוֹם בְּבְבְּבְּבְּבְבּבְיוֹן בְּבְבּבְּבְבּבְיוֹן בְּבְבְבּבְּבְיוֹבְבְבְּבְבּבְיוֹם בְּבְבּבְּבְבּבּבּיוֹים בְּבְבּבְבּבּוּן בְ

**<sup>.100</sup>** בראשית טו, ב. **.101** פסוק יא. **.102** שופטים יג, ה. **.103** ירמיה כב, כג. **.104** בראשית יז, יט.

- 3 Abram and Sarai knew that the Torah requires a man who has been married for ten years and has not fathered children to take an additional wife to try to have children through her. Although they had been married for a number of years prior to this episode, God had only promised Abram and Sarai offspring when He commanded them to move to Canaan, so they understood that they should calculate these ten years only beginning from that point in time. Therefore, it was only in the year 2033, after Abram had lived in Canaan for ten years, that they decided upon the following plan: His wife, Sarai, convinced Hagar the Egyptian, her handmaid, to marry Abram by telling her how fortunate she is to have relations with someone who has so sanctified his physical body. In this way she gave her to her husband, Abram, as a second wife.
- 4 He married her, and she conceived immediately. When Hagar later saw that she was pregnant, she regarded her mistress with disdain. She concluded that Sarai was a hypocrite: if she was really as righteous as she pretended to be, why didn't God bless *her* with children, as He had blessed Hagar from her very first conjugal union with Abram?
- 5 When Sarai heard Hagar's words, she said to Abram, "I do not blame Hagar for feeling this way; you are to blame for the wrong of my humiliation and deserve to be punished for it! When you entreated God for children, you prayed only for yourself instead of for both of us as a couple! Moreover, you see that it was I who selflessly placed my handmaid in your bosom, and now that she sees that she is pregnant, she regards me with disdain and yet you do not admonish her! Let God judge between me and you!" She then turned to Hagar and said again, "As for your accusations against me, let God judge between me and you!" and Hagar miscarried.
- 6 Abram replied to Sarai, "Here, your handmaid's fate is in your hands. Deal with her as you see fit." Sarai dealt harshly with her, giving her hard work in order to break her ego. So Hagar ran away from her and went into the desert.
- 7 An angel of God found her by a spring of water in the desert, next to the spring on the road to Shur. Hagar was accustomed to seeing angels in Abram's tent, so she was not afraid.
- 8 He said, "Hagar, handmaiden of Sarai! From where are you coming, and where are you headed?" Obviously, the angel knew where Hagar was coming from, but he used this question to initiate a conversation. She replied, "I am running away from Sarai, my mistress."
- 9 A second **angel of Goo** appeared and **said to her, "Return to your mistress, and submit yourself to her dominion."**
- 10 A third angel of God appeared and said to her, "I will grant you a multitude of descendants; they will be so numerous that they will be uncountable."
- 11 A fourth angel of God appeared and said to her, "You will again conceive, and will give birth to a son. You shall name him Ishmael, for God [El] has heard [shama] your outcry.

<sup>213.</sup> Above, 15:2.

−∞ ONKELOS ∽

12 וְהוֹא יָהֵי מַרוֹד בַּאַנַשַא הוּא יָהֵי צָרִיךְ לְכֹלָא וְאַף כָּל בְּנֵי אֲנַשַׁא יָהוֹן צָרִיכִין לֶה וְעַל אַפֵּי כַל אֲחוֹהִי יִשְׁרֵי: 13 וְצַלִּיאַת בְּשָׁמֵא דִייַ דאתמליל עמה אמרת את הוא אַלָהָא חַזֵּי כֹלָא אַרִי אַמֵרת הַאַף אַנָא שָׁרֵיתִי חָזְיָא בָּתַר דְּאָתִגְּלִי לִי: 14 עַל כֵּן קָרַא לְבֵירַא בִּירַא דְּמַלְאָךְ קַיָּמָא אָתְחַזִי עֵלַהּ הָא הִיא בִּין רָקָם וּבֵין חַגָּרָא: 15 וִילֵידַת הַגַּר לאַבָרָם בָּר וּקָרָא אַבָרָם שוּם בְּרָה דילַידַת הַגַּר יִשְׁמַעֵאל: 16 ואַבְרַם בַּר תִּמָנָן וִשִּׁית שִׁנִין כַּד יִלֵידַת הָגֶר יַת יִשְׁמַעֵאל לְאַבְרָם: 17:1 וַהַוָּה אַבַרָם בַּר תִּשָּעין וּתִשַּע שִנין וְאָתִגְּלִי יָיָ לְאַבְּרָם וַאֲמֵר לֵה אֲנָא אל שדי פלח קדמי והוי שלים:

12 וְהָוּא יְהָיֶה פֶּרֶא אָדָּם יְדְוֹ בַבּׂל וְיִדְ כִּל בֻּוֹ וְעַל־פְּגִי כָל־אֶחֶיו יִשְׁכְּן: 13 וַתִּקְרֶא שֵׁם־יְהוָה הַדּבֵר אֵלֶיה אַתֶּה אֵל רְאֵי כֵּי אֲמְדָּה הֲגִם הֲלֶם רָאֶיתִי אֲחֲרֵי רֹאִי: 14 עַל־ בֹּן קָרָא לַבְּאֵר לְאַבְרֶם בֵּן וַיִּקְרָא אַבְרָם שָׁם־בְּנֶוֹ אֲשֶׁר־ יְלְדָה הָגֶר יִשְׁמָעֵאל: 16 וְאַבְּרֶם בֶּן־שְׁמִנִים שָׁנֶה וְשֵׁשׁ שְׁנֵים בְּלֶדֶת־הָגָר אֶת־יִשְׁמָעאל לְאַבְרֶם: ם שָׁנִים בְּלֶדֶת־הָגָר אֶלִי אֲנִי־אֵל שַׁבִּי הִתְהַלֵּךְ לְפָּנִי וְהְיָה אָל־אַבְרָם וַיִּאמֶר אֵלְיוֹ אֲנִי־אֵל שַׁבִּי הִתְהַלֵּךְ לְפָנִי וְהְיָה תְמִים:

#### ∞ RASHI 🗷

דְּבְרֵי הַמֵּלְאֶךְ שֶׁאָמַר ״וְקְרָאת שְׁמוֹ יִשְׁמְעֵאל״, שְׁרְתָּה רוּחַ הַּקְּדָשׁ עָלְיוּ וּקְרָאוֹ יִשְׁמְעֵאל: 16 וְאָבְרָם בֶּן שְׁמֹנִים רוּחַ הַקּדְשׁ עָלְיוּ וּקְרָאוֹ יִשְׁמְעֵאל נִכְתַב, לְהוֹדִיעַ שֶׁהְיָה בֶּן שְׁמֹנִים שְׁלֹשׁ עֻשְׂרָה שְׁנָה בְּשֶׁנְמוֹל, וְלֹא עַבֵּב: 1 אֲנִי אֵל שַׁהִיּה בֶּן שְׁמִנִים שְׁהוּא שְׁיִשׁ עִשְׁרָה שְׁנָה בְּשֶׁנְמוֹל, וְלֹא עַבֵּב: 1 אֲנִי אֵל שַׁדִּי. אֲנִי הוּא שֶׁיֵשׁ דֵּי בֵּאלְהוּתִי לְכָל בְּרִיָּה, וּלְפִילְהְ ״הְתָהַלֵּךְ לְפְנִי״ וְאָהְיָה לְּךְ לָאֱלוֹהַ וּלְפַטְירוֹן. וְכַן כְּל מְקוֹם שֶׁהוּא בְּנִין בְּנִישׁוֹ בְּנִיי בְּמִלְין: הְתְּהַלֵּךְ לְּפִנִי בְּעַרְוּוֹל יִבְיִי שֶׁלוֹ וְהַכֵּל לְפִי הָעַנְיִן: הְתְּהַלֵּךְ לְּפִנִי בְּעְרִיוּוֹ אַנִּיוֹ בְּנִייִ בְּמִילוֹם וְּלְפִי מִדְרָשׁוֹיִי: ״הְּהָבֵלְ לְפִי מִדְרָשׁוֹיי: ״הְּבָּבְ בַּעְבוֹדְרִי: וְהְתָּה בַּעַל וְמִן שֶׁהְעָרְלְה בְּךְ אַתְּה בַּעַל וְמִן שֶׁהְעָרְלְה בְּךְ אַתָּה בַּעַל הַיְנִינִם, שְׁהָי עִבְשְׁו אַתָּה הָשָל חְמֵן שֶׁהְעָרְלְה בְּךְ אַתָּה הַעָּל חְמִן חְבִּיי בְּבְּרִע אַחָר: "שְׁמִי עִינִים, שְׁהִי אַנְכִשְׁו אַתָּה הְשָׁל מִוֹיף אֲנִי לְּךְ אוֹת עַל שִׁמְרְ, וְיִהְיוּ מִנְין אוֹתִיוֹתְיּן רְמִי״ח מִנִין אָנִין אָבְרִיף: מִּבְלְה אוֹת עַל שִׁמְרְ, וְיִהְיוּ מִנְין אוֹתִיוֹת מְנִין אִבְּרִיה: שְׁמִי בְּבְעֹבוֹן אָבְרִיף:

12 פָּרָא אָדָם. אוֹהֵב מְּדְבְּרוֹת לְצוּד חַיּוֹת, כְּמוֹ שֶׁבָּתוּב כֹּי: "וַיֵּשֶׁב בַּמִּוְבָּר וַיְהִי רֹכֶה לֵשְׁת": יָדוֹ בַבּל. לְסְטִים: וְיִד בֹּל בּוֹ. הַכֹּל שוֹּנְאִין אוֹתוֹ וּמְתְּגָּרִין בּוֹ: לְסְטִים: וְיִד בֹּל בּוֹ. הַכֹּל שוֹּנְאִין אוֹתוֹ וּמְתְּגָּרִין בּוֹ: אַתָּה וְּעִל בְּנֵי כָּל אָחָיו יִשְׁבּן. שִׁיּהְיֶה וַרְעוֹ גְּדוֹל: 13 אַתָּה הַרְאִיּה, שֶׁרוֹאָה בְּעֶלְכּוֹן שֶׁל עֲלוּבִין. דְּבָר אַחֵר: "אַתְּה הָרִאִיה, שֶׁרוֹאָה בְּעֶלְכוֹן שֶׁל עֲלוּבִין. דְּבָר אַחֵר: "אַתְּה אַל רְאִי", מַשְּׁמֵע שָׁהוּא רוֹאָה הַכּל וְאֵין שׁוּם דְּבָר רוֹאֶה אוֹתוֹ: הָגָּם הָלֹם. לְשׁוֹן תִּימְה: וְכִי סְבּוּרָה הְיִיתִי שָׁאַף אוֹתוֹ בִּמִּרְבָּרוֹת רְאִיתִי שְׁלּוֹחוֹ שֶׁל מְקוֹם, "אַחֲרֵי רוֹאִי" אוֹתם בְּבֵיתוֹ שֶׁל אַבְרָהְם, שֶׁשֶׁם הָיִיתִי רְגִילָה לְרְאוֹת מְלְּאָרְ פַּעָם אַחָת וְאָמֵר כֹּיִתִי רְגִילָה לְרְאוֹת בְּמוֹת", וְזוֹ מִלְּאָך בָּעָם אַחָת וְאָמֵר כֹּיִי, "מוֹת נְמוֹת", וְזוֹ רְאָה אֶת הַמֵּלְאָךְ פָּעָם אַחַת וְאָמֵר כִּייִה: "מוֹת נְמוֹת", וְזוֹ רְאִה, בְּתִּרְבָּיה וֹה אַחַר וָה, וְלֹא חְרִדְה: 14 בְּאֵר לְחִי רְבִּירְ אַרָּתְר שְׁבִּירְ שֶׁל אַךְ בְּיִלְאָך כִּיְנִיא אִתְחָוִי עֻלַהּ". אַבְרָם שֶׁם וְנִילְ אַך הְיִבְרָה: 14 בְּאֵר לְחַי רְרָה: 15 בְּאֵר לְחַיִי בְּלִרְא אָבְרְם שֶׁם וְנִוֹיִת שְׁלִים, "בִּירְא דְּמָרְאָך בְּיִלְא בְּרָב שִׁל אַחְ וְנִילְר אִי בְּרָב שִׁל אֹא אַמְתְחֵוֹי עַלַהּ". אַרְבְּת שְׁלֹא שָׁמַע אַבְרָם בְּנִין אַל בְּרָב שִׁל שִׁמֹע אַבְרָם בְּיִרְ בְּיִבְיר אַחְ וְנִילְ אַר בְּיִרְרָא אַבְרְם שֶׁם וְגוֹי. אַף עַל פִּי שֶׁלֹא שָׁמַע אַבְרָם בּלִם בְּתִרְבּים בְּתִּבְּב בְּתִר בְּהָוֹם בְּמִיךְ בְּיִים בְּיִבּירְא בְּנִים בְּיִינִים בְּעִבּים בְּחִרְבְּיר בְּבְּיִים אִלּים בְּבְּים בְּיִבְּים בְּיִבּירְ בּיוֹים בְּילִים בְּיִים בְּלִים בְּבְּרְים בְּיִבּיים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבִים בְּבְּים בְּיִים בְּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִבְים בְּבִּים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּיִים בְּבְּבְּים בְּעם בְּיִים ב

**.105** בראשית כא, כ. 106. שופטים יג, כב. 107. בראשית רבה מו, ד.

#### ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

13 Called by name upon God who had spoken to her: Although Hagar was speaking with an angel and not with God, the Torah nevertheless refers to the angel as "God." The reason for this is that when an angel is engaged in a Divine mission, it is at that moment a completely selfless and transparent being, a pure conduit for God's will, possessing no separate identity of its own.

Even human beings can achieve this spiritual transparency. When Moses was conveying God's promise of reward for fulfilling the commandments, he was so oblivious to his own existence that he addressed the people in the first person, saying, "I will give you

grass in the fields for your cattle."<sup>217</sup> In Talmudic times, the students of Rabbi Shimon bar Yochai said that the verse "Three times a year all your menfolk shall appear before the Master, God, the God of Israel"<sup>218</sup> referred in their days to Rabbi Shimon,<sup>219</sup> and the verse "God is in His holy Temple"<sup>220</sup> was applied to Rabbi Yitzchak bar Lazar sitting in the synagogue of Caesaria.<sup>221</sup> In each of these cases, the individuals had so completely nullified their own egos and transformed themselves into vehicles for God's will that His presence was manifest through them; those around them felt they were in God's presence rather than in the presence of these particular sages.<sup>222</sup>

**<sup>217.</sup>** Deuteronomy 11:15. **218.** Exodus 34:23. **219.** Zohar 2:38a. **220.** Habakkuk 2:20. **221.** Y. Bikurim 3:3 (11b). **222.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5699, p. 167-168. Likutei Sichot, vol. 3, pp. 510-511.

- 12 He will be a wild savage; he will be a robber, so his hand will be set against everyone, and therefore everyone will hate him and their hand will be set against him to attack him. But although his offspring will be numerous, they will live harmoniously with one another, so he will dwell near all his relatives."<sup>214</sup>
- 13 Hagar called by name upon God who had spoken to her, saying, "You are the God of Seeing, who mercifully saw my humiliation!" For she said, "Would I have even dared to think that I would be privileged to see angels here, too, by myself, after having seen in



Figure 20: Hagar's Wanderings

Abram's tents that one must be very righteous in order to merit such a privilege? Certainly not! It is only out of God's mercy that He sent me these angels." Hagar's declaration proved that she had repented of her previous haughtiness and had thereby earned the right to now return to Abram's household.

- 14 The well was therefore called Be'er LaChai Ro'i ("the well where the living [angel] appeared"). It is between Kadesh and Bered, i.e., Shur<sup>215</sup> (see figure 20).
- 15 **Hagar** again conceived and **bore a son to Abram**. Although Hagar never told Abram that the angel had instructed her what to name the child, **Abram** was invested with Divine inspiration and **gave the name Ishmael to his son whom Hagar had borne**.
- 16 Abram was eighty-six years old when Hagar bore Ishmael to Abram in the year 2034.

#### The Covenant of Circumcision

17:1 On the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nisan in the year 2047,<sup>216</sup> when Abram was ninety-nine years old, God appeared to him again, this time in order to prepare him to conceive a child through Sarai. God appeared to Abram and informed him that He was about to give him the commandment of circumcision. Abram expressed concern that differentiating himself this way from other people would discourage them from joining his religious movement. So God said, "I am God Almighty. I can overcome this possible repercussion, so you need not worry. Walk in My ways,

<sup>214.</sup> Cf. 25:18, below. 215. Onkelos here and on 20:1, below. 216. See below, 18:1.

—⊗ ONKELOS ∽

2 וְאֶתֵּן קְיָמִי בֵּין מֵימְרִי וּבֵינָךְ ואָסְגִי יַתַרְ לְחַרָא לְחַרָא:

## ּ וְאֶהְנָה בְרִיתָי בֵּינֵי וּבִינֶך וְאַרְבֶּה אְוֹתְךָּ בִּמְאָר מְאָר:

-⊗ RASHI છ3-

יוֹ: אָרֶץ בְּרִיתִי. בְּרִית שֶׁל אַהֲבָה, וּבְרִית הָאָרֶץ לְהוֹרִישָׁהּ לְךְּ, עַל יְדֵי מִצְוָה זוֹ: **בְרִיתִי**.

#### **& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS OF**

be proven genuine, we should constantly strive to enhance the quality of our relationship and commitment to God.<sup>224</sup>

**Be perfect**: The word for "perfect" (tamim) has three meanings:

- "without blemish,"<sup>225</sup>
- "of extraordinary quality,"226 and
- "possessing unquestioning faith<sup>227</sup> and commitment to God under all circumstances."<sup>228</sup>

These three different meanings can be viewed as successive steps in our process of self-refinement: first, we need to eliminate our imperfections; next, we must develop our inborn talents and gifts; and finally, we must strive to apply this perfection to all aspects of our lives and to all situations we encounter.

To attain the first two levels of perfection, rational strategies will suffice, since it is reasonable to aspire to be free of blemish and even to attain an extra measure of completion that goes beyond being faultless. To achieve the third level, however, we must invoke supra-rational commitment, since there are often very compelling, rational excuses for not upholding our moral integrity in specific situations. It is for this very reason that consistency in moral behavior is such a highly-valued yet elusive commodity in life.

These three discrete definitions of the word *tamim* correspond to the three constituent parts of circumcision:

- the removal of the stigma of being uncircumcised (which is considered a blemish);
- the transformation of the individual into a circumcised person (which permanently enhances the person's spirituality); and
- the act of circumcision itself (which, because it causes pain, requires faith and commitment in the face of challenge).

(These three constituent parts usually occur simultaneously, and therefore their distinction is only theoretical. However, there are some situations in which they may occur independently. For example: If a baby boy is born without a foreskin, in which case the first two conditions are automatically satisfied, he must still undergo a symbolic act of "circumcision"—by having

a drop of blood drawn from the organ—to satisfy the third condition.)

Although all three patriarchs embodied all three meanings of *tamim*,<sup>229</sup> each one also expressed a particular emphasis on one of its three meanings:

- Abraham, having been born into a corrupt society and degenerate family, had to struggle to overcome these obstacles and to remove all the negative elements in his life.
- Isaac, having been born into holiness, spent his life developing and deepening the holiness he received gratis from his parents.
- Jacob was also born into holiness, but unlike Isaac, who never left the Holy Land, had to struggle to remain holy in the face of opposition and challenges.

In our own lives, we attain the first level of *tamim* (fault-lessness) by severing ourselves from our attachment to physical desires ("removing the foreskin"),<sup>230</sup> thereby liberating ourselves from the dictates of our animal instincts. We then proceed to attain the second level of *tamim* ("extraordinary quality") by developing our potentials and thereby ascending within the realm of goodness and holiness ("being circumcised"). Finally, we proceed to attain the third level of *tamim* by transcending our subservience to reason. On this level, we carry out God's will implicitly; we are not fazed by any obstacles or difficult circumstances, because we simply cannot imagine behaving otherwise.<sup>231</sup>

Now, I will give you control even over these organs: Like Abraham, many righteous individuals down through the generations were able to control their senses, as demonstrated in the following episode:

Rabbi Shalom DovBer of Lubavitch once complained that he had become deaf in one ear. Upon investigation, it was discovered that while in the midst of delivering his Chassidic discourse on the Sabbath, his concentration would be disturbed by idle conversations taking place in an adjoining room. Because of his total, selfless commitment to teaching, he had unknowingly removed his ability to hear from the ear that was closest to the distracting noise.<sup>232</sup>

<sup>224.</sup> Sichot Kodesh 5741, vol. 1, p. 397. 225. See Leviticus 22:19 ff. 226. See Mishneh Torah, Isurei HaMizbeach 1:1. 227. Deuteronomy 18:3. 228. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5672, end of page 156. 229. Abraham: as described in this verse; Isaac: as seen in 25:21, below; Jacob, as described in 25:27, below. 230. See Guide for the Perplexed 3:49. 231. Likutei Sichot, vol. 30, pp. 44-52. 232. Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 25-26.

and everything will be fine. **And** in addition, please **be perfect**—that is, without any defect—in walking in My ways: pass the test I am about to give you, just as you have passed all the tests that I have made you undergo so far, and continue to pass My future tests as well. **Walk in My ways** by observing the commandment of circumcision I am about to give you, **and** through this **be perfect**—for as long as you remain uncircumcised I consider you blemished. Finally: although you have ascended as far as you can by yourself on the ladder of self-refinement, you are still not in control over five of the 248 parts of the body: your two eyes, your two ears, and your organ of procreation—you have no control over what you see or hear nor over how your body reacts to erotic stimuli. But now, I will grant you control even over these organs, and thus **you will be perfect**: you will be able to ignore inappropriate sights and sounds, and control your erotic drive. Your present control over 243 of the parts of your body is alluded to by the fact that the numerical value of your name, Abram (מור באור אור באור באור ווון אור באור וו

Letter	Numerical Value	
א (alef)	1	1
⊐ (beit)	2	2
ר (reish)	200	200
□ (mem)	40	40
ה (hei)	5	
Total	248	243

2 I will make a covenant between Me and you to love you and, in the merit of your observing the commandment of circumcision, to give you the Promised Land, and I will make you exceedingly numerous."

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

1 Walk in My ways: Abraham had been walking in God's ways for virtually his whole life. But the level of Divine living to which God wished to elevate him now was infinitely more exalted. Relatively, then, he would only now begin to truly walk in God's ways.

Furthermore, had Abraham not risen to the occasion and accepted God's formal covenant, it would have in-

dicated that, retroactively, he had not really been walking in God's ways all these years, but had evidently been motivated by other concerns. Passing this test would prove that Abraham had indeed been walking in God's ways all along.

The lesson for us here is that we should never rest on our laurels; if our previous accomplishments are to

#### > INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

[1] Walk in My ways: Until now, Abraham possessed the consciousness of the world of *Atzilut*. At this level, we are not aware of ourselves per se; we are aware only of ourselves as part of God, and we therefore identify totally with God. However, inasmuch as Abraham personified only one of God's attributes, that of *chesed* ("loving-kindness"), his

consciousness was limited by this self-definition. To "become perfect" here means that God planned to grant Abraham infinite Divine consciousness, which transcends that of the world of *Atzilut*.

As we will explain further, this ascent of consciousness was necessary in order for Abraham to father Isaac.<sup>223</sup>

-⊗ ONKELOS ଔ----3 וּנְפַל אַבְרַם עַל אַפּוֹהִי וּמַלֵּיל עמַה יַיַ לְמֵימַר: 4 אַנָא הָא גַוַר קיַמִי עִמַּך וּתְהֵי לְאַב סַגִּי עַמִמִין: ַ וּלָא יִתִקָרִי עוֹד יָת שִׁמֶךְ אַבְרָם וִיהֵי שָׁמָךְ אַבָּרָהָם אֲרֵי אַב סַגִּי עַמִמִין יִהַבְתַּרְ: 6 וְאַפֵּישׁ יַתַךְ לַחַרָא לַחַרָא ואָתִּנְנֶּךְ לְכִנְשִׁין ומַלְכִין דִשַׁלִיטִין בִּעַמְמַיָּא מִנֶּך יִפְּקוּן: 7 וַאֲקֵים יָת קְיָמִי בֵּין מֵימְרִי וּבֵינָהְ וּבֵין בְּנָיהְ בַּתְרָהְ לְדָרֵיהוֹן לִקְיַם עָלָם לְמֶהֱוֵי לָךְּ לֶאֱלָה וְלִבְנָיךְ בַּתִרְךִּ: 8 וְאֶתֵן לָךְ וְלִבְנָיךְ בַּתְרַךְ יַת אָרַע תּוֹתַבוּתַךְ יַת כַּל אַרעָא דִכְנַעַן לְאַחַסָנַת עַלָם וְאֵהֵוִי לְהוֹן לֶאֱלָה: 9 וַאֲמַר יִיָּ לְאַבְרָהָם וְאַתִּ יָת קְיָמִי תִטָּר אַתְּ וּבְנָיךְ בַּתְרָךְ לָדַרֵיהוֹן: 10 דֵין קנָמִי דִי תִטְרוּן בֵּין מֵימִרִי וֹבֵינֵיכוֹן וֹבֵין בְּנָיךְ בַּתְרְךְ מִגוַר לְבוֹן כַּל דְבוּרַא:

שביעי 7 וְהַלְּמֹתִׁי אֶת־בְּּרִיתִׁי בֵּינִי וּבִינָּהְ וּבִּין זַרְעַהְ אַהָעִיהְ לְּהָרִתָּם לִבְּרֵית עוֹלֶם לְהְיִוֹת לְּהְ לֵאלהִים וּלְזַרְעַהְ אַהָעִריה: 8 וְנֵתִתִּי לְּהְ וּלְזַרְעַהְ אַהְעִיהִי לְהֶם לֵאלהִים: 10 וֹאת בְּרִיתִי תִשְּׁמְר אַבֶּרִי מִּלְיִבְיִּרְ לְּבִינִילֶם וּבִין זַרְעַהְ אַהְעִיהִי לְהֶם לֵאלהִים: 11 מַבְרִיתִי הִשְּׁמְרֹי אֲשָׁרְי מִּלְּבִירְ לְּבְירִתְי תִּשְׁכְּיר 12 מִבְרִיתִי וּבִינִילֶם וּבִין זַרְעַהְ אַהְבִירִי לְהֶם לֵאלהִים וְּלַבְּירִי מִיּיִלִּי אֲשָׁרְר 13 מֹבר:

#### −&> RASHI ശ≪−

6 וּנְתַתִּיךְ לְּגוֹיִם, יִשְׂרָצֵל וָצֶרוֹם, שֶׁהְרֵי יִשְׁמְעֵאל כְּבְר הָיָה לוֹ, וְלֹא הָיָה מְבַשְּׁרוֹ עֻלְיו: 7 וְהַקְמֹתִי אֶת בְּרִיתִּי. וּמַה הִיא הַבְּרִיתִ? "לְהְיוֹת לְךְ לֵאלֹהִים": 8 לִאֲחָזּת עוֹלָם. וְשְׁם אָהְיָה לָכֶם לֵאלֹהִים, אֲבָל הַדְּר בְּחוּצָה לְאָרֶץ, דוֹמֶה בְּמִי שֶׁאֵין לוֹ אֱלוֹהַ: 9 וְאִהָּה. וְא"ו זוֹ מוֹסִיף עַל לְשָׁמְרוֹ. וּמַה הִיא שְׁמִירְתוֹ? "זֹאת בְּרִיתִי אֲשֶׁר הִשְׁמְרוֹ וְגוֹ" הִמוֹל לְכֶם" וְגוֹ": 10 בֵּינִי וּבֵינֵיכֶם וְגוֹ". אוֹתָם שֶׁל עַרְשְׁוֹ: וּבִין זַרְעֵךְ אִחָרָיךְ, הְעֵתִידִין לְהַוְלֵד: הִמוֹל. כְּמוֹ "לַהְמוֹל", כְּמוֹ שֵׁאָתָה אוֹמֵר "עַשוֹר" בְּמוֹ "לַעְשׁוֹת": זַוִּפּל אַבְרָם עַל פְּנָיו. מִמּוֹרָא הַשְׁבִינָה, שֶׁעֵד שֶׁלֹא מָלֹלא הָיָה בוֹ כֹּחַ לַעֲמֹד וְרוֹחַ הַקֹּרֶשׁ וַצְבֶּת עָלְיו. וְזָהוּ שָׁבָּאַמִר בְּבֹּלְעְםִיּיוּ: "נֹפֵל וּגְלוּי עִינְים". בְּבְרִיְתָּא דְרַבִּי אֶלִיעֻזֶר מְצָאתִי כֵּן: 5 כִּי אַב הְמוֹן גּוֹיִם. לְשׁוֹן נוֹטְרִיקוֹן אֶלִיעֻזֶר מְצָאתִי כֵן: 5 כִּי אַב הְמוֹן גּוֹיִם. לְשׁוֹן נוֹטְרִיקוֹן שֶׁלֹי שְׁמוֹ. וְרֵי״שׁ שֶׁהְיִתָה בּוֹ בַּתְחִלֶּה — שָׁלֹא הָיָה אָב עָּלְא לָאַרָם שֶׁהוּא מְקֹלְמוֹוֹ, וְעַבְשָׁוֹ אָב לְבָל הְעוֹלְם, עַאָּפְילוֹ רַי״שׁ שֶׁהְיָה בּוֹ בַּתְּחִלֶּה — לֹא זְזָה מִמְקוֹמָה, עַצְבּשִׁר יִּדְר שָׁנִה שָׁבְּוֹן מִן יְהוֹשֻׁעַבְּן נוּן יְהוֹשַׁעַצִי: לְיִהוֹשַׁעַבְּן נוּן יְהוֹשַׁעַצִי; שֶׁנְּתְלִּתְ בָּן נוּן יְהוֹשַׁעַצִי: לְיהוֹשַׁעַבְּן נוּן יְהוֹשַׁעַצִי: לְיהוֹשַׁעַבְּן נוּן יְהוֹשַׁעַצִי:

.108 במדבר כד, ד. 109. במדבר יג, טז.

#### ≈ INNER DIMENSIONS ≪

[5] Your name shall be Abraham: Spiritually, Abraham's original name, Abram, refers to the lofty level of Divine consciousness he was able to attain with his own, inborn abilities. The first syllable, *ab*, means "father," referring to *chochmah*, the flash of insight that fathers emotions and expression; the second syllable, *ram*, means "sublime" or "exalted," indicating that the reference is to "supernal *chochmah*," the supra-conscious *chochmah* of *Arich Anpin*. *Ab-Ram* thus refers to abstract insight, a level of perception too high to be applied to any situation or manifest in the world in any way.

The expansive shape of the added letter *hei* alludes to revelation; thus, the addition of the letter *hei* to Abram's name enabled him to articulate this sublime consciousness in a way that made it accessible, revealed, and relevant to everyone.

Yet Abraham's new name still retained the *reish* of the syllable *ram*; this indicates that even in its practical manifestation, nothing of his original, abstract Divine consciousness was lost. He did not need to dilute or compromise the intensity of his lofty perspective on life to be able to transmit it to the common folk.<sup>240</sup>

- 3 As he always did when God spoke to him—before he was circumcised—**Abram threw himself on his face.** Inasmuch as the uncircumcised procreative organ indicates the lack of control over erotic urges, he had to "hide" his organ by lying on the ground. **God spoke to him, saying,**
- 4 "As for Me, here is My covenant with you: You shall be the father of a multitude of nations.
- 5 **No longer**<sup>233</sup> **shall you be named Abram**, meaning 'The Father—i.e., ruler—of Aram.'<sup>234</sup> **Rather**, as I told you previously, I shall insert the letter *hei* into your name, and thus **your name shall be Abraham** [*Avraham*], **for I have made you the father of a multitude** [*av hamon*] **of nations.** Yet, your name will still retain the letter *reish*, alluding to Aram, in order to indicate that your transformation will not detract at all from your previous status.
- 6 I will make you exceedingly fruitful—even more so than I promised you before: I will make you into many nations, and kings will descend from you.
- Seventh Reading 7 I will also maintain another aspect of My covenant between you and Me and your descendants after you throughout their generations, as an everlasting covenant: Your descendants will remain true to the Divine mission with which you will inculcate them. Thus I will be able to be God both to you and to your descendants after you.<sup>235</sup>
  - 8 And I will give the land in which you are sojourning, the entire land of Canaan, as an everlasting heritage to you and to your descendants after you, and here, in this land, I will be God unto them. But I will not bestow this special relationship on those of your descendants who live outside the Promised Land."
  - 9 **God** further **said to Abraham**, "And as **for you**, *your* obligation in this relationship is that **you keep My covenant**, **you and your descendants after you**, **throughout their generations**. Namely—
  - 10 this is My covenant, between Me and you, i.e., all the current members of your household, and your descendants after you, for you to keep: to circumcise every male among you.

⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

5 Your transformation will not detract at all from your previous status: This teaches us that, although, as heirs of Abraham, we are empowered and obligated to influence the entire world, we must simultaneously bear in mind that our primary obligation is to influence our immediate environs—to first be "the "father of Aram," and only then the "father of the world."<sup>236</sup>

The *reish* was retained in Abraham's name since, even after he became the "father of a multitude of nations," he remained chiefly the father of Aram.<sup>237</sup>

The practical lesson here is this: Although, as heirs of Abraham, we have the power and the obligation to positively influence the entire world, we must remember that our primary responsibility is to influence the immediate locale in which Divine providence has placed us—to be "the father of Aram," and only then

"father of the world."238

- 10 Circumcise every male: Circumcision was the first commandment given to the first Jew; it is likewise the first commandment performed in our times by every male Jew. This is because many elements of this commandment serve to shed light on our understanding of the other commandments:
- (a) Circumcision effects a physical change in the body. Similarly, the performance of every commandment affects the body physically, even though we may not be able to perceive it.
- (b) Although the primary benefit of circumcision is spiritual, it also has health benefits.<sup>239</sup> Similarly, the primary benefit of all the commandments is spiritual, but they all have secondary health benefits, too.
- (c) Circumcision causes pain to the child, but he re-

<sup>233.</sup> See Likutei Sichot, vol. 25, p. 62, note 6. 234. Above, 11:26. 235. Rashi on 28:21, below. 236. Likutei Sichot, vol. 25, p. 69. 237. Likutei Sichot, vol. 25, p. 65. 238. Likutei Sichot, vol. 25, p. 69. 239. See Otzar Yisrael on circumcision.

-∞ ONKELOS ଔ-

וו וְתְּגְּוְרוּן יָת בִּשְׂרָא דְעָרְלַתְכוֹן
יַתִּי לְאָת קָנֶם בֵּין מֵימְרִי וּבִינֵיכוֹן:
ובר הְמִנְנָא יוֹמִין יְגִּוֹר לְכוֹן כָּל
בְּסִפְּא מִכּל בֵּר עַמְמִין דִּי לָא מִבְּנִיךְ
בְּסִפְּא מִכּל בֵּר עַמְמִין דִּי לָא מִבְּנִיךְ
בּסְפְּּא מִכּל בֵּר עַמְמִין דִּי לָא מִבְּנִיךְ
בּסְפְּךְ וְיִהֵי קְנָמִי בְּבִשְׂרְכוֹן לְקְיִם
בְּסִפְּךְ וְיהֵי קְנָמִי בְּבִשְׂרְכוֹן לִקְיִם
עָלְם: 14 וְעָרֵל דְּכוּרָא דִי לָא בִּעְם:
יִגְּוַר יְת בְּשְׁרָא דְעָרְלְתֵה וְיִשְׁתִּיצִי
יְגְוַר יָת בְּשְׂרָא דְעָרְלְתֵה וְיִשְׁתִּיצִי
אֻנְשָׁא הַהוּא מֵעַמֵּה יָת קְיָמִי
אַנְיָּי זָּ זְאַמַר יִיִּי לְאַבְּרָהם שָׁרִי
אַרְהָם שָׁרִי אָת שְׁמֵה שָׁרִי אָבִי

11 וּנְמֵלְהֶּם אֶת בְּשַׂר עָרְלַתְכֶם וְהָיָה לְאָוֹת בְּּרִיתְ בּיגִי וּבִינִיכֶם: 12 וּבֶּן־שְׁמנַת יָמִים יִמְוֹל לְכֶם כָּל־זְבֶר לְדֹרְתִיכֶם יְלֵיד בְּּיִת וּמִקְנַת־בֶּסֶף מִכְּל בֶּן־נֵבְּר אֲשֶׁר לְא מְזַרְעֲךְ הְוּא: 13 הִמְּוֹל ו יִמָּוֹל יְלֵיד בֵּיתְךְ וּמִקְנַת כַּסְכֶּּ וְהֵיְתָה בְּרִיתִי בִּבְשַׂרְכֶם לִבְּרִית עוֹלֶם: 14 וְעָרֵל ו זָבָר מֵעַכֵּיִיהְ אֶת־בְּרִיתֻי הַפְּר: ם מֵעַכֵּיִיהְ אֶת־בְּרִיתֻי הַפְּר: ם

15 וַיָּאמֶר אֱלֹהִים אֶל־אַבְרָהָם שְׂרֵי אִשְּׁתְּדְּ לְאֹיתִקְרָא אַת־שָׁמֵה שַׂרֵי כֵּי שַׂרֵה שָׁמֵה:

#### ·⊗ RASHI ∽

11 וּנְמֵלְתֶּם. כְּמוֹ ״וּמִלְתֶם״, וְהַנּוּ״ן בּּוֹ יְתֵרָה לִּיסוֹד הַנּוֹפֵל בּוֹ לְבָּרָקִים, בְּמוֹ נוּ״ן שֶׁל ״נוֹשֵׁה״ וְנוּ״ן שֶׁל ״נוֹשֵׁה״ הַנּוֹפֵל בּוֹ לִפְרָקִים, בְּמוֹ נוּ״ן שֶׁל ״נוֹשֵׁה״ וְנוּ״ן שֶׁל ״נוֹשֵׁה״ הִינְשְׂה״ יִנְאָבֶל״: 12 וְלִיד בְּיִת. שֻׁיְלְדַתּוּ הַשִּׁפְחָה בַּבַּיִת: וֹנִישְשָׁה״ ״יִאָבֶל״: 12 וְלִיד בְּיִת. שֻׁיְלְדַתּוּ הַשִּׁפְחָה בַּבַּיִת: וּמִקְנַת בָּסֶף. שֶׁקְנָאוֹ מִשְׁנוֹלְד: 13 הִמוֹל יִמוֹל יִמוֹל יְמוֹל יְמִים, לְיִנִּיִר בַּיִתְרָּ. כָּאן כְּפַל עָלִיו וְלֹא אָמֵר לִשְׁמוֹנָה יְמִים, כְּמוֹ לְלֵמֶדְךְ שֶׁיֵנִשׁ יְלִיד בַּיִת נְמוֹל לְאָחֵר שְׁמנְה יְמִים, כְּמוֹ

.110 בראשית מה, יט. 111. קלה, ב.

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

mandment that embodies the empirical synthesis of spirit and matter: the holy deed becomes one with the physical flesh. (This is also why circumcision is painful and why this pain is inexorably intertwined with the deed itself, which is also why the use of anesthesia is prohibited).<sup>249</sup>

שָׁמִפֹּרָשׁ בִּמַסֶּכֵת שַׁבָּת ייי: 14 וְעָרֵל זָבָר. כַּאן לְמֵד

שֶׁהַמִּילַה בָּאוֹתוֹ מָקוֹם שֶׁהוּא נִכָּר בֵּין זָכָר לְנִקֶבָה: אֲשֶׁר

לֹא יִמוֹל. מִשֵּׁיַגִּיעַ לְבַלֵּל ענְשִׁין, ״וְנְבַרְתָה״. אֲבָל אָבִיו

אַין עַנוּשׁ עַלַיו כַּרָת, אַבַל עוֹבֶר בַּעֲשֶׂה: **וְנַבְרְתָה הַנֵּבָשׁ**.

הוֹלֶךְ עַרִירִי וּמֵת קֹרָם זְמַנוֹ: 15 לֹא תִקָּרָא אֶת שְׁמַה

שָּׁרָי. דְּמַשִּׁמֶע שָּׁרַי לִּי וְלֹא לַאֲחֵרִים, ״כִּי שָּׂרָה״ סְתָם

"שמה", שתהא שרה על כּל:

It is not readily understood why experiencing pain should be a requisite of a Divine commandment, especially the first one to be given to Abraham. Furthermore, one would think that Abraham would have been so elated to be performing his first Divine commandment that he would have been oblivious to the pain.<sup>250</sup> Yet he did experience pain,<sup>251</sup> and even fell ill

from it.252

The answer is that circumcision is a commandment that is meant to permeate the physical flesh of the human being, whose nature is to feel pain. So although Abraham could have remained oblivious to the pain, he *chose* not to, since otherwise his circumcision would not have effected a true union of spirit and matter.<sup>253</sup>

15 For Sarah, meaning 'princess' in general, is her name: Although both Abraham's and Sarah's names connote dominion over the nations, they each fulfilled their new roles in different ways. Abraham is called "a *father* of nations," whereas Sarah is called "a *sovereign*."

#### ➢ A CLOSER LOOK ≪

[12] When he is eight days old: In general, we become obligated to perform the Torah's commandments only when we reach legal maturity in Jewish law (the age of bar or bat mitzvah). This is because before the age of maturity, children do not understand the implication of their actions and therefore cannot be obligated to act a certain way nor held responsible when they do not. True, parents are required to train their young children to observe the commandments, but only in educational

preparation for mandatory performance once reaching the age of legal maturity—and therefore only once they are old enough to be educated.

Circumcision is the only commandment performed on an infant. The reason for this is that one of the objectives of circumcision is to subdue our innate coarseness and hedonistic instinct.<sup>254</sup> It is therefore applicable even to a young child, since even a newborn possesses an animalistic instinct<sup>255</sup> that needs to be weakened and subdued.<sup>256</sup>

**<sup>247.</sup>** *Shabbat* 130a. **248.** *Reshimot* 26. **249.** See *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 10, p. 48. **250.** See *Shulchan Aruch HaRav, Orach Chaim* 288:3. **251.** *Bereishit Rabbah* 47:9. **252.** 18:1, below. **253.** *Sefer HaSichot* 5749, vol. 1, p. 45. **254.** *Guide to the Perplexed* 3:49. **255.** See 8:21, above. **256.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 4, p. 1249. See also on 17:18, below.

- 11 You shall circumcise the flesh of your foreskin, and this shall be a covenantal sign between Me and you.
- 12 Throughout your generations, every male among you shall be circumcised when he is eight days old—including a servant born to a handmaid in your household, as well as anyone bought for money from a stranger as a bondman, who is not one of your descendants.
- 13 However, although anyone born in your household or bought with your money shall surely be circumcised, a purchased bondman should be circumcised immediately upon purchase, even if he is older or younger than eight days old. My covenant shall thus be in your flesh as an everlasting covenant.
- 14 An uncircumcised male who does not circumcise his foreskin before he reaches legal maturity—that soul shall be cut off from his people: he shall die prematurely and childless, for he has breached My covenant."
- 15 God said to Abraham, "Regarding Sarai, your wife—you shall not call her anymore by the name Sarai, meaning 'My princess,' the ruler of only my kingdom, for Sarah, meaning 'princess' in general, is her name. Like you, she shall be the progenitor of many nations. Unlike you, however, I will *remove* the letter from her name that is unrelated to its new meaning. In your case, the fact that you remain the ruler of Aram does not limit your greatness; in her case, the implication of 'My princess' is that she is *only* 'My princess'; therefore, I must remove the letter *yud* from her name. But in the future I will add it to the name of another leader of the Jewish people.<sup>241</sup>

#### **& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-**

acts by screaming because he does not understand the value of what is being done to him. Similarly, fulfilling other commandments at times entails toil and hardships, but the more we appreciate the lofty effect of the commandment, the more oblivious we become to any attendant discomfort or inconvenience.

- (d) The Jewish people accepted upon themselves the
- commandment of circumcision with joy; they actually gave up their lives for it in times of religious persecution.<sup>242</sup> Similarly, we should fulfill all the commandments with joy and be willing to give up anything to do so.<sup>243</sup>
- 13 My covenant shall be in your flesh: God chose circumcision as the commandment that would prefigure the Giving of the Torah, since it is the only com-

#### > A CLOSER LOOK ◆

[10] Circumcise every male: Our present-day obligation to circumcise our sons does not stem from God's command to Abraham, but rather from God's command to Moses at Mount Sinai, like *all* the Torah's commandments—even those practiced by our forebears before the official Giving of the Torah.<sup>244</sup> God's instructions to observe these commandments did not yet transform Abraham's family into the Jewish *people*—it only made them into a special subset of Noahides.<sup>245</sup>

Nevertheless, in the case of circumcision, we find even today that the act is very much associated with Abraham. In fact, after a circumcision is performed, the father of the baby recites a blessing that refers to circumcision as the commandment to bring our sons into the covenant that God made with Abraham. This is due to the uniqueness of the commandment of circumcision: although our *obligation* stems from God's command to Moses at Sinai, the *nature* of the commandment is identical to its nature as it was performed by Abraham. Unlike other commandments associated with pre-Sinai events,<sup>246</sup> the connection of circumcision to Abraham is not merely one incidental aspect of the commandment; it is its very essence.

This explains why most of the detailed laws regarding circumcision are derived from the command given to Abraham, <sup>247</sup> and *not* from the command as given to Moses at Mount Sinai. <sup>248</sup>

**<sup>241.</sup>** See Numbers 13:16. Rashi on v. 5, above; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 25, p. 65. **242.** Maimonides, *Commentary on the Mishnah*, *Chulin* 7:6. **243.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 5, p. 7. **244.** Such as the prohibition on eating the sciatic nerve (32:33, below) or the commandment to dwell in huts on Sukot (Leviticus 23:43). **245.** *Kidushin* 29a. **246.** Leviticus 12:3. *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 30, pp. 53-56.

#### −∞ ONKELOS ଔ-

 16 ובַרַבְתִּי אֹתָה וְגַם נְתַנְתִי מִפֶּנְּה לְךָ בֵּן וּבַרַבְתִּי אַחֲרֵיו: 17 וִיִּפְּל אַבְרָהָם שָׁנָּה וְנְבִּלְיִהְ שָׁלָּה וְנִיִּא שָׁרָה וְנִּאמֶר בְּלִבּוֹ הַלְּבֶן מֵאֶה־שְׁנְה יִנְלֵּה וְאָם־ שְׁלָּה וְיִּצְתֻק לְּיִ יִשְׁמָעֵאל יְחְיָה לְפָנֶיך: 18 וַיִּאמֶר אַבְרָהָם אֶל־ שְׁלָה הַבְּרָהְם אָל־ הַבְּלְהִים לְּוֹ יִשְׁמָעֵאל יְחְיֶה לְפָנֶיך: 19 וַיִּאמֶר אַבְרָהָם אֶל־ הַבְּלְהִים לְּוֹ יִשְׁמָעֵאל יְחְיֶה לְפְנֶיך: 19 וַיִּאמֶר אֲלְהֹים אֶלְּה יִבְּרָהְם אָל־ בְּלִית לְּלֹ בִּן וְבָרְתְּעוֹ אַחְרָוֹ אַחְרָוֹ לִבְּרִית עוֹלֶם לְזַרְעוֹ אַחְרָוֹ אַחְרָוֹי אִתְּה וְנִבְּרִיתִי אִתְּוֹ לְבְרִית עוֹלֶם לְזַרְעוֹ אַחְבְרִיהִי אַהְוֹ לִבְּרִית עוֹלֶם לְזַרְעוֹ אַחְבְרִיתִי

#### -∞ RASHI ഗ്ദ−

תּוֹלְדוֹתֵיהֶם בְּנֵי שָׁשִּׁים וּבְנֵי שָׁבְעִים: 18 **לוּ יִשְׁמַעֵאל** יָחָנָה. הַלְּוַאִי שֵׁיָּחָנָה יִשְׁמַעֵאל, אֵינִי כְדַאִי לְקַבֶּּל מַתַּן שַׂכַר כַּוָה: יָּחָיָה לְפַנֵיךּ. יָחָיָה בִּיִרְאַתְרָּ, כְּמוֹיּוּ: ״הִתְהַלֵּךְ לְפָנֵי״ — ״פָּלַח קֵדָמִי״: 19 **אַבָּל.** לְשׁוֹן אֲמִתַּת דְּבָרִים, וָכֵן: ״אֵבָל אֵשֵׁמִים אূנַחִנוּ״ייי, ״אֲבָל בֵּן אֵין לְה״ייו: וְּקָרְאתָּ אָת שְׁמוֹ יִצְחָק. עַל שֵׁם הַצְּחוֹק. וְיֵשׁ אוֹמְרִים: עַל שֵׁם עֲשֶׂרָה נָסִיוֹנוֹת, וְתִשָּׁעִים שָׁנָה שֵׁל שָׂרָה, וּשִׁמוֹנָה יָמִים שַׁנִּמוֹל, וּמֵאָה שָׁנָה שֵׁל אַבְרָהָם: **וַהַקִּמֹתִי אֵת בִּרִיתִי.** לָפֶה נֵאֱמַר, הַרֵי כִּבָר כִּתִיביּיו: ״וְאַתָּה אֵת בִּרִיתִי תִשְׁמֹר, אַתָּה וְזַרְעֵךְ" וְגוֹ'? אֵלֶא, לְפִי שֵׁאוֹמֵר: "וַהַקְמֹתִי" וְגוֹ', יָכוֹל בְּנֵי יִשְׁמָעֵאל וּבְנֵי קְטוּרָה בִּכְלַל הַקִּיּוּם, תַּלְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״וַהַקְמֹתִי אֶת בָּרִיתִי אָתּוֹ״, וַלֹא עָם אֲחֵרִים. ״וָאֵת בָּרִיתִי אַקִּים אֶת יָצְחַק״, לַמַּה נֵאֵמַר? אֵלַא, לְמֵּד שֶׁהַיָה קָדוֹשׁ מִבֶּטֶן. דַּבַר אַחֶר: אַמַר רַבִּי אַבַּא: מִכַּאן לַמֵד קַל וָחֹמֶר בֶּן הַגִּבִירָה מִבֵּן הָאָמָה, כִּתִיב<sup>120</sup>: "הִנֵּה בַּרַכִּתִּי אֹתוֹ וְהָפָרֵיתִי אֹתוֹ וְהָרְבֵּיתִי אֹתוֹ״, זֶה יִשְׁמָעֵאל, וְקַל וָחֹמֶר ״וָאֶת בִּרִיתִי אָקִים אֶת יִצְחָק״: **אֶת בִּרִיתִי.** בִּרִית הַמִּילָה תִּהָא מִסוּרָה לְזַרְעוֹ שֵׁל יִצְחַק:

16 וּבֶּרַכְּתִּי אַתָּה. וֹמָה הִיא הַבְּרַכָה? שֶׁחַזְרַה לְנַעֵרוּתָה, שַּנֵאֵמַר "ו: ״אַחֵרִי בִלֹתִי הַיִּתָה לִּי עִדְנָה״: וּבַּרְכָתִיהָ. בַהַנַקַת שַׁדַיָם, כִּשַּׁנְצַרְכָה לְכַךְ בִּיוֹם מִשְׁתֵּה שֵׁל יִצְחַק, שָׁהָיוּ מִרַנְּנִים עֵלֵיהֵם שֶׁהֵבִיאוּ אֵסוּפִי מִן הַשׁוּק וְאוֹמְרִים בָּנֵנוֹ הוּא, וָהַבִּיאָה כָּל אַחַת בְּנַה עַמַה וּמֵנַקּתַה לא הַבִּיאָה, וְהִיא הֵינִיקָה אֵת כַּלֶּם, הוּא שֵׁנֵּאֵמַר בּיוֹ: ״הֵינִיקָה בָנִים שָׂרָה״: 17 וַיִּפּּל אַבְרָהָם עַל פָּנָיו וַיִּצְחָק. זֵה תָּרָגֵם אַנָּקְלוֹס: ״וַחַדִי״, לְשׁוֹן שִׂמְחָה, וְשֶׁל שָׂרָה לְשׁוֹן ״מָחוֹרְ״, לָמַדָתָּ, שֵׁאַבָּרָהָם הָאֵמִין וְשָׂמַח, וְשָׂרָה לֹא הָאֵמִינָה וְלְגִלְגָה, וְזֵהוּ שֵׁהִקְפִּיד הַקָּדוֹשׁ בַּרוּךְ הוּא עַל שָׂרָה וְלֹא הָקִפִּיד עַל אַבְרָהָם: הַּלְּבֵּן. יֵשׁ תִּמִיהוֹת שֶׁהֵן קימוֹת, כּמוֹ: ״הנגלה נגליתי״וֹוֹ, ״הרֹאה אתה״וֹוֹ. אף וֹוֹ הִיא קַיָּמֶת, וְכַךְ אַמֵּר בִּלְבּוֹ: הַנַעֲשֵׂה חֵסֶד זָה לְאַחֵר, מָה שֶׁהַקָּדוֹשׁ בַּרוּךְ הוּא עוֹשֵׂה לִי: וָאָם שַׂרָה הָבָת הַשָּׁעִים שַׁנָה. הַיָּתָה כָדַאי לֵילֶד. וְאַף עַל פִּי שֵׁדּוֹרוֹת הַרְאשׁוֹנִים הַיוּ מוֹלִידִים בְּנֵי חֲמֵשׁ מֵאוֹת שַׁנַה, בִּימֵי אַבְרַהַם נִתְמַעֵטוּ הַשַּׁנִים כְּבַר, וּבַא תַשות כֹּחַ לַעוֹלַם. וצא ולמד מעשרה דורות שמנח ועד אַברהם שמהרו

112. בראשית יח, יב. 113. בראשית כא, ז. 114. שמואל־א ב, כז. 115. יחזקאל ח, ו. 116. בראשית יז, א. 117. בראשית מב, כא. 118. מלכים-ב ד, יד. 119. בראשית יז, ט. 120. בראשית יז, כ.

#### -∞ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

#### becomes his primary heir?

We find two main differences in the early childhood years of Abraham's two sons. Firstly, Ishmael was born under natural circumstances, whereas Isaac's birth was entirely miraculous. Secondly, Ishmael was circumcised at thirteen, an age at which he was fully capable of comprehending the significance and implications of the act, whereas Isaac was circumcised as an infant, before his conscious mind could even grasp its importance.

Therein lies the primary difference between the two sons: Ishmael's birth and spiritual development followed a natural and logical order. His connection to God hinged on his own understanding. Isaac, who was conceived and born by Divine intervention, was circumcised at eight days of age, signifying that his eter-

nal bond to God was immutable, transcending reason and nature.

God therefore chose Isaac be the forebear of the Jewish people. Isaac's early life encapsulates the unique bond between God and the Jewish people, a bond that is eternal and unalterable, not subject to the capriciousness of human nature or rationality.

Isaac's upbringing serves as the model for Jewish education. It demonstrates that a Jewish child should be raised from birth to live a Godly, spiritual life. We must not wait idly for the children to grow up, allowing them to develop their commitment to Judaism based on their own understanding. For as Isaac's life teaches us, the Jewish people's connection to God is entirely supra-natural and not bound by the limitations of human intellect.<sup>261</sup>

- 16 I will bless her by restoring her youth to her, and will also give you a son from her. I will also bless her with abundant lactation.<sup>257</sup> She will give rise to nations; kings of peoples shall issue from her."
- 17 Abraham threw himself on his face in joy and laughed in joy, saying to himself, "Previous generations indeed procreated at such an advanced age. But nowadays, were it not for God, would a child be born to a man of a hundred?! And would Sarah, at ninety, give birth?!"
- 18 **And Abraham said to God,** "I am unworthy of such a miracle. I would be content **if only Ishmael would live in awe of You** and succeed me!"
- 19 God said, "Still, Sarah your wife will indeed bear you a son, and you shall name him Isaac [Yitzchak—'will laugh']. The numerical values of the letters of his name allude to the 10 trials by which I will test you (yud), the 90 years of Sarah's age (tzadik), the 8 days from Isaac's birth until his circumcision (chet), and the almost-100 years of your age (kuf)."

Letter	Numerical Value	Allusion
<b>,</b> (Yud)	10	Ten tests
צ (Tzadik)	90	Sarah's age
п (Chet)	8	Days to circumcision
ק (Kuf)	100	Abraham's age

#### **80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-**

Sovereigns remain aloof from their subjects and in fact wield their influence by virtue of this very aloofness; the majesty of their office and its absolute power inspires their subjects with awe and submission. A father, by contrast, is very much connected to and involved with his children; he serves as an authority figure, a role model, and an educator.

Abraham fulfilled his mandate to influence people via direct interaction with them, inducing them (either persuasively or, when that didn't work, coercively) to keep God's laws and behave ethically. Sarah, in contrast, fulfilled her mandate to influence others indirectly via personal example and by virtue of her awe-inspiring righteousness. This latter mode of influence was also employed by King Solomon, who affected the nations of the world—without ever leaving his palace—by virtue of the reputation of his wisdom, as exemplified in the episode with the Queen of Sheba.

When God gave the Torah to the Jewish people, in addition to the commandments which are incumbent on us as Jews, He also obligated us to teach non-Jews the specific laws incumbent upon them. Minimally, this means prevailing upon them to simply do what is required of them; optimally, this means convincing them to do so because God commanded them to do so through the Torah. Abraham's method of direct influence generally succeeds in convincing them to accept the laws incumbent upon them, but does not neces-

sarily convince them that they are required to do so because God promulgated these laws at Mount Sinai. In contrast, Sarah's method of indirect influence so profoundly inspires non-Jews with the wisdom and holiness of the Torah and the Jewish people that they instinctively recognize the need to accept the Noahide code of laws because God commanded them to do so at Mount Sinai.

The influence of the Jewish people on the non-Jewish world will come to its ultimate fruition in the messianic era, when both modes of influence will operate in tandem: First, the Messiah will condition the entire world to serve God together<sup>258</sup> through direct interaction with them. But at a later stage, when the world's utopian conditions will allow the Jewish people to pursue Divine wisdom and holiness in accordance with God's original plan for them, humanity in general will become profoundly inspired by the Jewish people's example, and, as Maimonides so eloquently puts it, "the sole pursuit of the entire world will be to know God."<sup>259</sup>

18 If only Ishmael would live in awe of You: Upon being informed of the impending birth of Isaac, who was to become the forefather of the Jewish nation, Abraham prayed to God that Ishmael rectify his ways and thus be deserving of that lofty role. Abraham's plea seems quite reasonable, considering that Ishmael had already been born and would be older than Isaac.<sup>260</sup> Why indeed did God not heed Abraham's pleas that Ishmael

−⊗ ONKELOS ଔ-

20 וְעַל יִשְׁמָעֵאל קַבֵּילִית צְלוֹתְךְ הָא בָּרִיכִית יְתָה וְאַפֵּישׁ יְתָה וְאַסְגִּי יָתֵה לַחֲרָא לְחָרָא הְרֵי עֲשַׁר רַבְרְבִין יוֹלִיד וְאָתִּנְבֵּה לְעם סַגִּי: 12 וְיָת קָנְמִי אֲקֵים עם יִצְחָק דִּי תְלִיד לְךְ שְׁרָה לְוִמְנָא הָדִין בְּשְׁתָא אָחֲרַנְתָּא: 22 וְשֵׁיצִי לְמַלֶּלֶא עְמֵה וְאִסְתַּלֹּק יְקָרֶא דִייָ מֵעלְוֹוֹהִי דאברהם: 20 וּלְיִשְּׁמֶעֵאל שְׁמֵעְתִּיך הָנָה וּ בַּרַבְתִּי אֹתוֹ וְהִפְּרֵיתִי אֹתוֹ וְהִפְּרֵיתִי אֹתוֹ וְהִפְּרֵיתִי אֹתוֹ וְהִפְּרֵיתִי אִתְוֹ בִּמְאַד מְאָד שְׁנֵים־עְשֶׂר נְשִׂיאִם יֹוֹלִיד וּנְתַתְּיו לְגִוֹי נְּדְוֹל: 11 וְאֶת־בְּרִיתִי אָקִים אֶת־יִּלִים וְאָת־בְּרִיתִי אָקִים אֶת־יִּצְתָק אֲשֶׁר הַאָּתְר הַלָּוֹעְד הַזֶּה בַּשְּׁנָה הֲאַחֶערת: 22 וַיְכֵל לְדַבֵּר אִתְּוֹ וַיַּעַל אֱלִהִים מֵעַל אַבְרָהָם:

-⊗ RASHI ଔ-

וַלַמַדְנוּ, שֶׁהַצַּדִּיקִים מֵרְכַּבְתּוֹ שֵׁל מַקוֹם:

20 **שְׁנֵים עָשֶׂר נְשִׂיאָם.** כַּעֲנָנִים יִכְלוּ, כְּמוֹ<sup>ינּי</sup>: "נְשִׂיאִים וֹרוּח": 22 מעל אברהם. לשוֹן נקיה הוּא כּלפּי שׁכינה,

**.121** משלי כה, יד.

#### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ◆

**[continued...]** moods, we can rise above these personal preferences by remaining true to our Divine mission consistently throughout the year.

There are three dimensions to physical space, which is typically represented by a cube. It takes twelve lines to draw a cube, just as the year has twelve months. Although space is normally the way we define ourselves and territorially separate ourselves from each other, the challenge of Torah-life is to rise above this divisive self-orientation and see the inner dimension which we all have in common and unites us all.

Similarly with regard to personality, *Sefer Yetzirah* defines twelve basic human senses which give rise to the basic personality types, which in turn give rise to twelve archetypal approaches of forging a relationship with God and fulfilling our purpose on earth. Our task here, too, is to learn how to function harmoniously with all types of people. Again, we can only do this if we rise above our personal, self-serving interests.

As such, the number twelve figured prominently in the operation of the Temple. There were twelve loaves of showbread, the High Priest's breastplate contained twelve gems, and the names of the twelve tribes were inscribed on the gems on his shoulders. When the Tabernacle (the precursor of the Temple) was dedicated, most of the offerings were twelve in number. The Midrash<sup>267</sup> points out that this was in order that the twelve signs of the zodiac, the twelve months, the twelve tribes, and the twelve principle organs and limbs of the body all be reflected in the Tabernacle.

It was known among humanity, therefore, that the Temple would be built by a people whose progenitors consisted of a family-unit of twelve sons.

The Midrash tells us that God originally intended Adam himself to have twelve sons.<sup>268</sup> Throughout the early generations of humanity, we see that major figures aspired to realize this goal: After Nachor, Abraham's brother, had eight sons by his wife Milkah, he took a concubine and had another four sons by her.<sup>269</sup> Ishmael had twelve sons.<sup>270</sup> Jacob's wives knew that he was destined to have exactly twelve sons, and that is why Leah prayed that her seventh child be a girl. Since Bilhah and Zilpah had already had two children each, she wanted her sister Rachel to have at least as many sons as they did. Later, when Jacob thought that Joseph had been killed, this led him to believe that he could no longer be the father of twelve sons who could found the Jewish people, and that therefore, having failed to fulfill his purpose in life, he would have to undergo Purgatory.271

The reason Jacob merited being the one to establish the nuclear family of the Jewish nation was that he personified and embodied the attribute of selflessness and therefore was able to instill selflessness in his children. When Jacob said to God, "I am no longer worthy due to all the kindness You have done for me,"272 it was because his selflessness made God's display of favor to him make him feel even more unworthy.273 He thus epitomized the selflessness that is both the key to rectifying reality and the defining attribute of the holy Temple.274

<sup>267.</sup> Bemidbar Rabbah 14:18. 268. Bereishit Rabbah 24:5. 269. Genesis 22:20-24. Perhaps it was out of this desire to father twelve sons that Abraham remarried Hagar (Keturah) after Sarah's passing and had more children (Genesis 25:1 ff). 270. Genesis 17:20, 25:13-16. 271. Genesis 37:35. 272. Genesis 32:11. 273. Igeret HaKodesh 2. 274. Likutei Torah 3:94ab; Or HaTorah, Bereishit, p. 15 ff, Bo, pp. 254-255; Derech Mitzvotecha 125b, etc.

"And although it may seem that I applied My covenant to *all* your descendants,<sup>262</sup> including Ishmael's offspring and any other children you may ever father through any woman other than Sarah,<sup>263</sup> I now clarify that I will maintain My covenant only with Isaac as an everlasting covenant, for *his* descendants after *him*.

- 20 Regarding Ishmael, I have heard you: I have blessed him, and will make him fruitful and extremely numerous. He will beget twelve princes, and I will make him into a great nation. However, these twelve princes will enjoy only fleeting greatness,
- 21 for I will maintain My covenant with Isaac, whom you will conceive after your circumcision, and who will thus be holy when Sarah will bear him to you at this time next year. Only Isaac's descendants will be required to circumcise themselves, and just as I promised to multiply Ishmael's descendants, I will multiply Isaac's to an even greater degree."
- 22 God was directly above Abraham when communicating with him, for Abraham effaced himself so thoroughly before God that he was a direct vehicle (or "chariot") for the revelation of God's presence in the world. When He had finished speaking with him, God's presence ascended from resting above Abraham.

#### ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

19 Ten tests: Abraham was (1) forced to hide for thirteen years from Nimrod, who sought to kill him; (2) thrown into a fiery furnace at Ur of the Kasdites for refusing to bow to an idol; (3) told by God to leave his native land; (4) confronted with a famine in the land to which God had instructed him to go; (5) subjected to his wife Sarai being abducted to Pharaoh's palace; (6) subjected to his nephew Lot being taken captive; (7) informed by God that his descendants would be enslaved and exiled; (8) commanded by God to circumcise him-

self and his sons; (9) instructed by God to banish Hagar and Ishmael; (10) commanded to sacrifice Isaac.<sup>264</sup>

These ten tests corresponded to Abraham's ten soulpowers. His success at passing all these tests demonstrated that Abraham was subservient to God not just selectively, but with all the powers of his soul.<sup>265</sup>

As the heirs of Abraham's legacy, we should also expect to be confronted with tests as a matter of course. But we should also rest assured that we have inherited the power to overcome them, as well.<sup>266</sup>

#### **≫** INNER DIMENSIONS ❖

[20] He will beget twelve princes: When God expelled Adam and Eve from the Garden of Eden, He told them that humanity would at some point be restored to its intended, idyllic spiritual level, and that this would entail the construction of a Temple that would channel the Divine presence into the world, just as the Garden of Eden had.

Inasmuch as the Temple was to serve as the "lightning rod" that would draw the Divine Presence into the world, it would have to be both a microcosm and a model of the world around it, reflecting the spiritual and physical makeup of the world in their rectified state. It would be the model of the ordered and stable holiness built out of the ruins of the shattered, chaotic world (*Tohu*) that remained in the wake of the primordial sin. The key to this rectification process is selflessness.

We are taught in *Sefer Yetzirah* that reality exists in three dimensions: time, space, and soul. (When we count space as three dimensions, as we normally do, time is counted as the fourth dimension and "soul" as the fifth.) In order to make the world into God's true home, we must rectify each of these dimensions, making them expressions of our selfless devotion to God rather than of our self-serving pursuits. This rectification process, for each of these dimensions, is indicated by the number twelve:

The all-encompassing unit of time is the year. In Hebrew, the word for "year" (shanah) is derived from the root which means "change," since the year is defined as the time it takes for all the seasonal and monthly changes to run their course before beginning again. Although we all have personal preferences for particular months and their associated

**<sup>262.</sup>** V. 9, above. **263.** See 25:1 ff, below. **264.** Rashi on *Avot* 5:3. **265.** *Torat Shmuel* 5626, p. 116. See also Maharal on *Avot* 5:3 regarding the ten generations between Adam and Noah. **266.** *Sichot Kodesh* 5737, vol. 2, pp. 188-190.

−⊗ ONKELOS ଔ-

23 וּדְבַר אַבְּרָהָם יָת יִשְׁמָעֵאל בְּרֵה וְיָת בָּל יְלִידֵי בֵיתֵה וְיָת בָּל יְלִידֵי בֵיתֵה וְיָת בָּל יְלִידֵי בֵיתֵה וְיָת בָּל יְלִידֵי בֵיתֵה וְיָת בָּל זְבִינֵי בַסְפֵּה בָּל דְּכוּיְרִא בָּאָנְשֵׁי דִּי מַלֵּיל עִמָּה יְיָ: 24 וְאַבְּרָהָם בַּר יִי מִלִּיל עִמָּה יְיָ: 24 וְאַבְרָהָם בַּר תְּשְׁעִין וּתְשַׁע שְׁנִין בָּד גְּזַר בְּשְׂרָא בְּרַהְּתַם בָּר וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּרַה דְעִרְלְתֵה: 25 וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּרַה בָּשְׂרָא דְעַרְלְתֵה: 25 וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּרָה בְּשְׂרָא בְּעַרְתְּה בִּעְרְתְּה בִּשְׁרָא דְעַרְלְתֵה: 26 בִּכְרַן יוֹמָא בָּתַה וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּרַה בְּשְרָא דְעִרְלְתֵה: 27 וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּרָה בִּין יוֹמָא בָּרָה יִלִידִי מִבְּיר יִבְּיִם בִּיתָה יְלִידִי בַּיִים בִּיתָא וְּיִבְּינִ בַּסְפָּא מִן בְּנֵי עַמְמֵיִיא מִיתָא וּוְבִינֵי בַסְפָּא מִן בְּנֵי עַמְמֵיִיא אתגזרוּ עמה:

23 וַיִּלֵּח אַבְרָהָם אֶת־יִשְּׁמְעֵאל בְּנוֹ וְאֵת בְּל־יְלִידֵי בֵּיתוֹ וְאֵת בָּל־מִקְנַת בַּסְפּֿוֹ בָּל־זָבֶּר בְּאַנְשֵׁי בֵּית אַבְרָהֶם וַיְּמָל אֶת־בְּשַּׂר עָרְלָהָם בְּעָּצֶם הַיִּוֹם הַיֶּה בַּאֲשֶׁר דְּבֶּר אִתְּוֹ אֵלהֵים:

מפטיר 24 וְאַבְרָהָם בֶּן־הִשְּׁעֵים וְתָשַׁע שְׁנֶה בְּהִמּלְוֹ בְּשַׂר עְרְלָתְוֹ: 25 וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּנוֹ בֶּן־שְׁלְשׁ עֶשְׂרֶה שְׁנֵה בְּהָמּלוֹ אֵת בְּשַׂר עְרְלָתְוֹ: 26 בְּעָצֶם הַיִּוֹם הַּיֶּה נִמְוֹל אַבְרָהֶם וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּנְוֹ: 27 וְכָל־אַנְשֵׁי בֵיתוֹ יְלִיד בְּיִת וּמִקְנַת־ בֶּסֶף מֵאֵת בֶּן־נֵכֶר נִמְּלוּ אִתְּוֹ: פ פ פ

קכ"ו פסוקים. נמל"ו סימן. מנכבד"י סימן.

#### -⊗ RASHI 🗷

"עָמוֹ". בְּרֵאשִׁית רַבְּה<sup>21</sup>: 25 בְּהִמּלוֹ אֵת בְּשִׂר עֻרְלְתוֹ. בְּאַבְרָהָם לֹא נָאֱמַר "אַת", לְפִי שֶׁלֹא הָיָה חְסֵר אֶלְּא חָתוּךְ בָּשְׂר, שֶׁבְּבָר נִתְמְעֵךְ עַל יְדֵי תַשְׁמִישׁ, אֲבָל יִשִי תַשְׁמִישׁ, אֲבָל יִשְׁמְעֵאל שֶׁהָיָה יֶלֶד הַזְּלֶק לַחְתּוֹךְ עְרְלָה וְלִפְרֹעַ הַמִּילָה, לְכָךְ נָאֱמָר בּוֹ "אַת". בְּרֵאשִׁית רַבְּה־בּי: 25 בְּעֶצֶם הִּיּוֹם לְכָךְ נָאֱמָר בּוֹ "אַת". בְּרֵאשִׁים וְתַשַׁע שָׁנָה וּלְיִשְּׁמְעֵאל שְׁנִה. שֶׁמְלְאוּ לְאַבְרְהָם תִּשְׁעִים וְתַשַׁע שָׁנָה וּלְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּנוֹ": שְׁלֹשׁ עִשְׂרֵה שָׁנִים, "נִמוֹל אַבְרָהם וְיִשְׁמְעֵאל בְּנוֹ": חסלת פרשת לך לך

23 בְּעֶצֶם הַיּוֹם. בּוֹ בִיוֹם שֻׁנְצְטַוָּה. בִּיוֹם וְלֹא בַלְיְלָה, לֹא נְתְיָבִא לֹא מִן הַגֹּוִים וְלֹא מִן הַלֵּיצְנִים, וְשֶׁלֹא יִהְיוֹ אוֹיְכְיוֹ וּבְּנִיבְא לֹא מִן הַגֹּוִים וְלֹא מִן הַלֵּיצְנִים, וְשֶׁלֹא יִהְיוֹ אוֹיְכְיוֹ וּבְנֵי דוֹרוֹ אוֹמְרִים: אַלּוּ רְאִינוּהוּ, לֹא הַנַּחְנוּהוּ לֹא וֹלְקִים מִצְּוָתוֹ שֶׁל מְקוֹם: וַיְּמְלֹ. לְשׁוֹן וַיִּפְּעַל: בְּמֹוֹ וּבְּהַבְּרְאָם". נְטַל אַבְרְהָם בַּבִּין וְאָחַזֹ בְּעָרְלְתוֹ וְרָצָה לַחְתֹּךְ וְהָיָה מִתְיָרָא, שֶׁהָיִה טַּכִּין וְאָחַז בְּעָלְתוֹ וְרָצָה לַחְתֹּךְ וְהָיָה מִתְיָרָא, שֶׁהָיִה וַמְלִי, שֶׁלָח יְדוֹ וְאָחַז עִמוֹ הַבְּרִית", ״לוֹ" לֹא נֶאֲמֵר צִּלֶּא אֶלֶא אַנְּרָת אֶלְּא שָׁבְּרִת. עִמוֹ הַבְּרִית", ״לוֹ" לֹא נֶאֲמֵר אֶּלֶּא

.122 בראשית ב, ד. 123. נחמיה ט, ח. 124. מט, ב. 125. מז, ח.

#### - ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

thy, indifference, and haughtiness that gets in the way of our true connection with God. Spiritual circumcision occurs in two ways: (a) through our own efforts, as in the verse, "Circumcise the foreskin of your hearts", 282 and (b) by an act on the part of God, as in the verse, "God will circumcise your heart." This latter aspect of circumcision, which will occur in its fullest sense only in the messianic age, obviously effects a much deeper and stronger transformation of our hearts.

These two types of spiritual circumcision are alluded to in the double expression used previously:<sup>284</sup> "anyone born in your household or bought with your money

shall surely be circumcised," which literally reads, "circumcise, yes, you shall circumcise." On the contextual level, this expression refers to the two aspects of circumcision: cutting off the foreskin and peeling back the mucous membrane after the cut is made. Allegorically, it refers to the two levels of spiritual circumcision.<sup>285</sup>

Abraham wanted to attain the second level of spiritual circumcision. He therefore waited for an explicit command from God since, had he not waited, he would have only attained the first level. The use of the passive voice in this verse alludes to the fact that Abraham did indeed merit that his heart be circumcised by God.<sup>286</sup>

**<sup>282.</sup>** Deuteronomy 10:16. **283.** Deuteronomy 30:6. **284.** Verse 13. **285.** Hitva'aduyot 5711, vol. 1, p. 37-38; see Igeret HaKodesh 4. **286.** Torah Or 13ab.

23 Abraham consulted with his allies, the three Amorite brothers, Aner, Eshkol, and Mamre,<sup>275</sup> about circumcising himself. Aner said to him, "You are almost a hundred years old. Why should you inflict this pain upon yourself?" Eshkol said to him, "Why should you go and make yourself distinguishable to your enemies?" But Mamre said to him, "God protected you in the fiery furnace, during the famine, and in your war with the kings. How can you not obey Him now?"<sup>276</sup> Abraham then took Ishmael his son, and all those born in his household, and all those he had bought for money—that is, every male among the people of Abraham's household—and circumcised the flesh of their foreskins on the very same day on which God gave him the commandment, as God had spoken with him. He performed the circumcisions in broad daylight, being afraid neither of the pagans nor the scoffers, and so that no one would be able to say that they would have prevented him from doing so had they seen him doing it.

24 After circumcising them, he circumcised himself.<sup>277</sup> **Abraham was ninety-nine years old when the flesh of his foreskin was circumcised.** When he was about to circumcise himself, it suddenly occurred to him that he might not be able to hold the knife steadily because of his advanced age, so God steadied his hand. Since Abraham was already an old man, he did not have to peel back the upper layer of the foreskin, for it had already been worn away; all that was required was to cut the foreskin away.

25 In contrast, **Ishmael his son was** only **thirteen years old when the flesh of his foreskin was circumcised**, so the upper layer of his foreskin did have to be peeled back. To his credit, Ishmael did not cry out in pain when he was circumcised.<sup>278</sup>

26 **On the very day** that Abraham turned ninety-nine and Ishmael turned thirteen, **Abraham was circumcised**, **along with Ishmael his son**,

27 and all the men of his household, whether home-born or bought for money from a stranger, were circumcised with him.

The Haftarah for parashat Lech Lecha may be found on p. 338.



#### ⊗ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 🗷

23 Abraham consulted with his allies: Why would Abraham have needed anyone's advice to follow God's command?<sup>279</sup>

Abraham wanted his circumcision to be more than a personal, isolated event. He wanted this event, which would mark the beginning of the Jewish nation, to resonate within the world around him. Abraham therefore "consulted" with the leaders of his time in order to involve them and to demonstrate that they approved of the circumcision.<sup>280</sup>

26 **Abraham was circumcised:** The use of the passive voice, "was circumcised," alludes to a deeper explanation as to why Abraham did not perform the commandment of circumcision until God commanded him to: Firstly, God waited until Abraham was ninety-nine years old before formalizing His covenant with him in order to allow him to demonstrate his willingness to circumcise himself even at such an advanced age.<sup>281</sup>

From a more spiritual perspective, circumcision is the removal of the "foreskin of the heart," the layer of apa-

<sup>275.</sup> Above, 14:13. 276. Rashi on 18:1; Bereishit Rabbah 14:8. 277. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 77, note 5. 278. Rashi on 16:16, above. 279. See Siftei Chachamim and others. 280. Hitva'aduyot 5750, vol. 1, p. 359. 281. Sichot Kodesh 5741, vol. 1, p. 396.

## Haftarah for Lech Lecha

Isaiah 40:27-41:16

Parashat Lech Lecha opens with God's call to Abraham to be a source of blessing for all humanity. In this haftarah, God reminds the exiled Jewish people that they are the heirs of Abraham's mission (41:8) and promises to give them the strength and inspiration to carry out their Divine mission.

40:27 Isaiah addresses the Jewish people in exile: "Why, Jacob, do you say, and why, Israel, do you declare, 'My path of faithful obedience is hidden from God, and my cause is disregarded by my God, since He has given foreign nations dominion over us?' 28 Do you not know? Have you not heard? God is the God of the world, Creator of the ends of the earth, who never tires or grows weary. Clearly, since He has such power, his wisdom cannot be fathomed by mortal humans. He prolongs your suffering in order to atone for your sins. 29 He gives strength to the faint and abounding power to the fatigued, and so will He do for you one day. 30 Your enemies, who are like vapid youths, will grow tired and weary; and your enemies, who are now strong like young men, will surely falter. 31 But you, who are those who hopefully wait for God will renew their strength, and will grow wings like eagles. They will run and not be weary;

41:1 Let the nations of the world, who are like islands, listen to Me in silence in order

they will walk and not tire. to hear My reproof clearly. Let all the nations gather strength to try to win their case by force. Let them approach, then let them speak; together we will come forward for argument. 2 Who stirred up Abraham from Aram, in the east, whom righteousness accompanied at every step? It was He who delivered nations to him, and gave him dominion over Kedorlaomer's confederacy of kings. He made his sword smite them, casting the slain ones before him as numerous as grains of dust, and his bow smite them like wind-blown straw. 3 And he pursued them and passed on safely, even on paths his feet had never trodden. 4 Who performed and did all this for him? It was He who called the generations from Adam, the beginning: I, God, am the first to have come to humanity's aid miraculously; and for you, the last ones, I am He who will come to your aid, too, miraculously. 5 The nations of the world, who are like islands, shall see all the imposing deeds I will perform for you and become afraid; the ends of the earth tremble. Yet they will draw near to one another, to consolidate their forces, and come to do battle nonetheless. 6 Each one will help

his neighbor and say to his brother, "Be strong," hoping that their gods will help them.

לַמָּה תאמַר יַעַקֹב וּתְדַבֶּר יִשְׂרָאֵל 40:27 נסתרה דרכי מיהוה ומאלהי משפטי יעבור: 28 הַלוֹא יַדְעָתַ אָם־לָא שָׁבַּעָתַ אֵלהַי עוֹלֶם ו יהוָה בּוֹרֵא קצוֹת הַאַרץ לְא יִיעַף וְלָא יִינֵע אֵין הַקר לְתָבְוּנָתְוֹ: 29 נֹתֵן לַיַּעֵף כְּחַ וּלְאֵין אונִים עַצְמַה יַרְבָּה: 30 וְיֵעָפִוּ נְעַרִים וְיָגַעוּ וּבַחוּרִים בְּשָׁוֹל יִבְּשֵׁלוּ: 31 וְקוֹיֵ יְהוָה יַחַלִּיפוּ בֹח יַעַלְוּ אבר כנשרים ירוצו ולא ייגעו ילכו ולא ייעפו: בח יחליפו מלי איים ולאמים יחליפו כח 41:1 יגשוֹ אז ידברו יחדו למשפט נקרבה: 2 מי העיר מִמְוַלָּח צֵבַק יָקראָהוּ לְרַגַּלְוֹ יָהֵׁן לְפַנֵיו גוים ומלכים יַּרָד יָתֵן בַעָפַר הַרְבּוֹ כָּקָשׁ נְדָּף קשתו: 3 יַרְדָּפֶם יַעֲבוֹר שֵׁלוֹם אָרָח בַּרְגָלֵיו לְא יַבִּוֹא: 4 מֵי־פָּעֵל וִעָשָּׁה לְרֵא הַדּרְוֹת מֵרְאשׁ אַני יהוָה ראשון ואַת־אַחַרנִים אַנִי־הוא: 5 רַאַוּ אַיִּים וִיִירָאוּ קצְוֹת הָאָרֶץ יֻהֶרֶדוּ בְּרְבְּוּ וַיֶּאֶתְיוּוֹ: :הַקר הַנַקרו יאמר הַנַקרו הַלַאָּחֵיו יאמר הַנַקּ 7 The carpenter who fashions the idol encourages the goldsmith who covers it with gold, and he who smoothes it with the hammer encourages the one who strikes the anvil to forge an iron idol; he says of the soldering, "It is good," and reinforces the idol with nails so that it will not collapse.

8 But you, Israel, My servant; Jacob, whom I have chosen; the offspring of Abraham, who did not learn about Me from his fathers, but loved Me on his own; 9 You, whom I grasped and took for Myself from all the nations until the ends of the earth, and called from among its noblest peoples, saying to you, 'You are My servant; I have chosen you and called you My firstborn son;4 and not rejected you, as I rejected Esau': 5 10 Fear not, for I am with you; be not disheartened, for I am your God. I have strengthened you; I have helped you, and have indeed supported you with My righteous right hand. 11 All who were incensed against you will be shamed and disgraced; those who quarrel with you will be as nothing and will perish. 12 You will seek them, your men of strife, but you will not find them; those who battled against you will be as nothingness and naught. 13 For I am

7 ויחזק חרש את־צרף מחליק פטיש את־ הַוֹלֶם פָּעַם אֹמֶר לַדֵּבֶל מִוֹב הוֹא וַיְחַזָּקְהוּ בַמַסְמָרֵים לָא יִמִּוֹם: 8 וְאַתָּה יִשְׂרָאֵל עַבְדִּי יעקב אַשַּׁר בַּחַרתִיד זַרַע אַבְרָהָם אָהַבִּי: 9 אַשֶּׁר הַחַנַקּתִּיךָ מִקּצְוֹת הַאַרִץ וּמַאַצִּילֵיהַ קראתיד וַאָּמַר לְדָּ עַבְדִּי־אַתַה בְּחַרְתֵידְ וַלְא בְאַנִי אַל־תִּירָא בֵּי עִמְּדְ־אָנִי אַל־ 10 אַל־תִּירָא בַי תשתע בי־אַנִי אַלהיד אָפַצְתִּיד אַר־עַזַרתִּיד אף־תַּמְבָתִיךְ בִּימִין צִדְקֵי: 11 הַן יַבְשׁוּ וְיַבַּלְמוּ בּל הַנֶּחֶרִים בָּךְ יְהְיִוּ כְאַיִן וְיְאבְרָוּ אַנְשֵׁי רִיבֶךְ: 12 תבקשם ולא תמצאם אנשי מצתד יהיו כאַין וּכָאֵפָם אַנִשֵּׁי מִלְחַמְתַדְּ: 13 כִּי אַנִי יהוֹה אלהיד מחזיק ימינד האמר לד אליתירא אַנִי עַזַרתִּיך: 14 אַל־תִּירָאַי תּוֹלַעַת יַעַלָּב מְתִי ישראל אני עזרתיך נאם־יהוה וגאלד קרוש יִשַּׂרָאֵל: 15 הָגָּה שַּׁמְתִּיך לְמוֹרָג הַרִּוּץ חַרָּשׁ בַעל פֵּיפִיּוֹת הַדְוֹשׁ הַרִים וְתַדֹּק וּגְבַעוֹת כַּמִּץ תַשִּים: 16 תַּזָרֶם וַרְוּחַ תַּשַּׂאֵם וּסְעָרָה תַּפָּיץ אתם ואתה תגיל ביהוה בקדוש ישראל

God, your God, who holds your right hand, and who tells you, "Fear not; I will help you."

14 Fear not, Jacob, even though you are weak as a worm, and your only power is prayer. Fear not, Israel, whose number is small, for I have helped you, declares God, your redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. 15 Behold, I am making of you a newly-grooved threshing disk used for cutting straw into small pieces, with many sharp teeth; you will thresh mountains, i.e., kings, and crush them, and turn hills, i.e., princes, into chaff. 16 You will winnow them; a wind will carry them away, and a storm-wind will scatter them to Purgatory. But as for you, you will rejoice in God and glory in the Holy One of Israel.



<sup>4.</sup> Exodus 4:22. 5. Malachi 1:3.

# Dedicated in honor of our children

# Nathan, Yitzchok, Moshe Lev, and Gilana

May you continue to grow in the ways of our holy Torah

# Yuri and Deana Pikover

